

FADE TO BLACK
with JIMMY CHURCH

TONIGHT'S GUEST **FADERNIGHT Open-lines**

Original Air Date:

February 12, 2015

copyright 2014 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:11,190 --> 00:00:05,190
holy crap

2
00:00:16,790 --> 00:00:14,470
don't run and hide don't be afraid

3
00:00:23,349 --> 00:00:16,800
don't turn away any longer

4
00:00:42,229 --> 00:00:25,670
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

5
00:00:42,239 --> 00:00:49,910
we're turning all

6
00:00:55,910 --> 00:00:52,630
and now your host the captain of

7
00:00:58,229 --> 00:00:55,920
conspiracy the prince of paranormal

8
00:00:59,110 --> 00:00:58,239
this ain't your daddy's radio network

9
00:01:28,310 --> 00:00:59,120
show

10
00:01:33,350 --> 00:01:31,109
all right let's go it's vader nights

11
00:01:34,710 --> 00:01:33,360
yeah

12
00:01:36,630 --> 00:01:34,720
fade to black

13
00:01:38,469 --> 00:01:36,640

yeah

14

00:01:40,950 --> 00:01:38,479

how you doing

15

00:01:43,270 --> 00:01:40,960

yeah

16

00:01:45,670 --> 00:01:43,280

all right

17

00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:45,680

right at the front of my microphone you

18

00:01:50,950 --> 00:01:48,560

know i've got the windscreen

19

00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:50,960

and there's like this little hair

20

00:01:54,710 --> 00:01:52,799

and i can't see it and it like i don't

21

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:54,720

know where it came from when i come to

22

00:01:58,870 --> 00:01:57,040

the microphone it touches the tip of my

23

00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:58,880

nose

24

00:02:02,550 --> 00:02:00,719

and i can't see it i think it's my

25

00:02:03,670 --> 00:02:02,560

imagination

26

00:02:07,109 --> 00:02:03,680

there it is

27

00:02:09,510 --> 00:02:07,119

oh man

28

00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:09,520

how you doing fade to black

29

00:02:14,710 --> 00:02:11,760

tonight is fader nights

30

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:14,720

open lines all night right here bespoke

31

00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,599

radio for the masses today's thursday

32

00:02:22,750 --> 00:02:20,160

february 12th

33

00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:22,760

43 days into the new year

34

00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:27,200

322 days left space boy that is awesome

35

00:02:30,949 --> 00:02:28,239

in case you're wondering what i'm

36

00:02:32,790 --> 00:02:30,959

looking at i'm retweeting a space boy

37

00:02:34,509 --> 00:02:32,800

pic

38

00:02:36,390 --> 00:02:34,519

this is faded black we are live from

39

00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:36,400

thetruthfunders.com studios right here

40

00:02:41,190 --> 00:02:39,360

in downtown burbank california

41

00:02:44,949 --> 00:02:41,200

truth funders do you have a book an

42

00:02:47,110 --> 00:02:44,959

expedition an invention or a paranormal

43

00:02:49,270 --> 00:02:47,120

documentary

44

00:02:52,710 --> 00:02:49,280

something that you need to get funded on

45

00:02:54,229 --> 00:02:52,720

the fringe go to truthfunders.com

46

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:54,239

truthfunders

47

00:03:00,869 --> 00:02:56,640

the number one source of backing

48

00:03:03,190 --> 00:03:00,879

your project into the fringe

49

00:03:04,550 --> 00:03:03,200

dub dub dub truthfunders.com go check it

50

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:04,560

out

51
00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:06,400
talked to jesse marcel today called me

52
00:03:09,030 --> 00:03:07,440
up

53
00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:09,040
talked to him for a while man that guy

54
00:03:13,509 --> 00:03:11,519
he is the energizer bunny

55
00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:13,519
said man truth thunders is the rip man

56
00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:15,760
we need what where was truth funders

57
00:03:21,110 --> 00:03:18,239
when you know i i this is perk yeah

58
00:03:23,270 --> 00:03:21,120
truth funders is all that

59
00:03:26,229 --> 00:03:23,280
thanks jesse great night last night

60
00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:26,239
thank you eric von daniken

61
00:03:29,350 --> 00:03:27,280
live

62
00:03:31,110 --> 00:03:29,360
from switzerland

63
00:03:32,710 --> 00:03:31,120

80 years old doesn't ski i don't

64

00:03:37,270 --> 00:03:32,720

understand that you live in switzerland

65

00:03:40,470 --> 00:03:39,670

tina marie just retweeted me check that

66

00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:40,480

out

67

00:03:46,229 --> 00:03:42,480

talk stream live just came in

68

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:46,239

all right yes do go and click and you

69

00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:48,159

know we have so many streams now talk

70

00:03:54,630 --> 00:03:50,239

stream live tune in

71

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,640

speaker faders jimmychurchradio.com

72

00:03:59,589 --> 00:03:56,640

so you can go to a variety of different

73

00:04:02,390 --> 00:03:59,599

stores and and different streams

74

00:04:04,470 --> 00:04:02,400

but the one that ranks

75

00:04:06,309 --> 00:04:04,480

the one that the the one that you can

76

00:04:08,789 --> 00:04:06,319

just watch us click and go up the

77

00:04:10,710 --> 00:04:08,799

national rankings last night we were

78

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:10,720

number four

79

00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:12,239

would love to hit number one but that's

80

00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:14,159

taking out savage i just don't see that

81

00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:15,599

happening

82

00:04:18,710 --> 00:04:17,040

and levine

83

00:04:20,710 --> 00:04:18,720

but uh

84

00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:20,720

you know clyde lewis

85

00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:22,320

i think he was was he ahead of us or

86

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:23,840

behind us last night

87

00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:25,600

oh man he's a bro

88

00:04:29,590 --> 00:04:27,759

i don't want to take out clyde he can

89

00:04:32,950 --> 00:04:29,600

stay in front of us

90

00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:32,960

but uh just as long as we do our thing

91

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:36,320

and we just stay it's it's really cool

92

00:04:39,430 --> 00:04:37,600

and uh

93

00:04:42,310 --> 00:04:39,440

uh the stuff that we've got going on

94

00:04:44,469 --> 00:04:42,320

with talk stream and tune in talk

95

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:44,479

streams specifically too as well

96

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,040

i'm just fired up i mean they are so

97

00:04:52,629 --> 00:04:50,160

behind us here and what we're doing so

98

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:52,639

talk stream live all you fader knots go

99

00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:55,199

click click away the more you click on

100

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:58,160

that tsl logo and listen to the show

101
00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:00,639
through our website

102
00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,680
my little mug climbs up

103
00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:05,520
my little mug

104
00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:08,320
make make me proud fader knots okay

105
00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:10,880
for kjcr and the game changer network i

106
00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:12,560
am your oh so humble host you wouldn't

107
00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:13,919
know that but what i just said right

108
00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:16,479
that was just wrong is that self-serving

109
00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:18,800
i'm just saying i want to make you guys

110
00:05:21,749 --> 00:05:19,919
proud

111
00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:21,759
look at church

112
00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,520
all right think about that all right

113
00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:25,440

let's go let's get to show cracking it

114

00:05:29,670 --> 00:05:26,800

is

115

00:05:31,270 --> 00:05:29,680

fade or night open lines all night three

116

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:31,280

two three eight two five fifty forty

117

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,720

five you can skype in faded black

118

00:05:36,469 --> 00:05:34,560

fourteen

119

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:36,479

big salute to the proud men and women in

120

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:38,160

uniform all around the world fighting

121

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:40,160

the good fight for us

122

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:41,759

for without them there is no me there is

123

00:05:46,710 --> 00:05:43,919

no you there is no us

124

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,720

and you could not hear me

125

00:05:51,749 --> 00:05:48,800

right now

126

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,469

all right who was that

127

00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:56,880

who was that jimmy please take out

128

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:58,080

savage

129

00:06:02,150 --> 00:06:00,000

i don't even know that guy

130

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:02,160

i he's he's big man he's got one of the

131

00:06:05,110 --> 00:06:03,840

biggest shows in the country but what's

132

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:05,120

weird

133

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:08,080

tammy is who is this daughter jolene is

134

00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:09,120

missing

135

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:10,319

frank

136

00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:13,600

wow what is going on

137

00:06:17,590 --> 00:06:15,840

okay i'll retweet that for you tammy not

138

00:06:19,909 --> 00:06:17,600

a problem follow us on twitter at

139

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:19,919

jchurchradio that's what you want to do

140

00:06:23,029 --> 00:06:21,280

f2b

141

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:23,039

come hang out in the sandbox get

142

00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:25,360

yourself some tweet deck

143

00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,919

get that f2b feed going i think the feed

144

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:29,520

is on jimmy church radio i think the

145

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:31,120

feed is on

146

00:06:35,590 --> 00:06:33,120

uh i think it's on talk stream live too

147

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:35,600

as well so if you just want to go to

148

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:37,600

talk stream live you can sit there the

149

00:06:41,350 --> 00:06:39,680

the feed is there so you can see the the

150

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:41,360

faded black feed

151
00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:42,639
if you want to come hang out in the

152
00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:44,639
sandbox and do it in real time and do it

153
00:06:47,909 --> 00:06:45,680
with this

154
00:06:49,749 --> 00:06:47,919
get yourself some tweet deck we should

155
00:06:51,670 --> 00:06:49,759
have the tweet deck download right there

156
00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:51,680
at jimmychurchradio.com

157
00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:54,639
i swears to that maybe we should do that

158
00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:57,360
um now where was i going oh oh oh oh who

159
00:07:02,309 --> 00:06:59,440
was that

160
00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:02,319
what was the music that was playing the

161
00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:04,479
intro to the show tonight

162
00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:06,160
okay

163
00:07:10,230 --> 00:07:08,160

i'm gonna turn around we're on a 10

164

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:10,240

second delay i'm looking at twitter who

165

00:07:15,909 --> 00:07:13,520

was that what artist was that playing

166

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:15,919

during the show and the the big thing

167

00:07:19,510 --> 00:07:17,440

did you like it

168

00:07:22,070 --> 00:07:19,520

was it cool

169

00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:22,080

did you dig it

170

00:07:26,790 --> 00:07:24,400

did y'all dig it cat said it was invade

171

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:26,800

i saw that cat said it was maybe steve i

172

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:28,880

both good guesses

173

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:31,120

all right on the website tweetdeck bro

174

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:33,599

that's from dave c yes thank you

175

00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:34,880

all right

176

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:36,160

uh

177

00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:39,039

less doesn't count

178

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:41,919

um who was it did you guys dig it jimmy

179

00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:45,120

indy music that was good that was good

180

00:07:48,309 --> 00:07:46,960

uh

181

00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:48,319

bob okay

182

00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:51,120

all right you heard a space boy riff in

183

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:54,000

there that's from minnie fang

184

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,919

minnie thank good mike barra said it was

185

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:57,440

the bee geez and that's the best guess

186

00:08:01,270 --> 00:07:58,639

so far

187

00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:01,280

that was pretty dang good and you guys

188

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:04,319

like it okay all right confession

189

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:07,039

and this is a credit to space boy i'm

190

00:08:11,830 --> 00:08:09,120

gonna do this right now

191

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:11,840

that song yes it was me

192

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:14,240

all right it's a cd i did a few years

193

00:08:17,670 --> 00:08:15,120

ago

194

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:17,680

and that intro music

195

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:18,479

for

196

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:20,400

all of you that were with this show from

197

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:23,520

the very beginning i think the first

198

00:08:29,189 --> 00:08:27,759

two or three shows that we did on on the

199

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:29,199

old network

200

00:08:33,670 --> 00:08:30,879

that we divorced

201
00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:33,680
uh was with that music that was our

202
00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:35,519
intro and this is what ended up

203
00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:36,959
happening

204
00:08:43,750 --> 00:08:39,599
kovar he's a good musician

205
00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:43,760
he took that music um i don't even know

206
00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:45,920
i can't remember the the song title but

207
00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:48,560
it doesn't matter uh we uh

208
00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:50,720
how could i not know my own song

209
00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,720
i called it like three things i forget

210
00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:54,720
what it was on the final i think it was

211
00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:58,240
called yo yo yo exclamation point is

212
00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,600
what it was called

213
00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:01,839

so um anyway

214

00:09:07,509 --> 00:09:03,920

kovar did a version of it

215

00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:07,519

and then spaceboy hears that

216

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:10,399

and he rewrites it

217

00:09:14,310 --> 00:09:12,959

so if you listen that's the original

218

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:14,320

song

219

00:09:20,829 --> 00:09:17,279

and then space boys intro tonight is

220

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:20,839

another version of the very same

221

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:23,920

song and when i listen to it now i

222

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:26,399

haven't heard it in such a long time

223

00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:27,760

until today

224

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:29,040

you know the whole thing's five minutes

225

00:09:31,910 --> 00:09:31,040

i haven't listened to it in forever

226

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:31,920

years

227

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:34,160

so i busted it out and i was listened to

228

00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:36,320

it it was great to hear what space boy

229

00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:38,959

has done to the song and what kovar did

230

00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:40,959

to it and these different you know

231

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:43,200

interpretations how an artist

232

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:45,920

uh like spaceboy or kovar you know such

233

00:09:49,829 --> 00:09:47,760

talented guys listen to somebody else's

234

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:49,839

material and they do their version do

235

00:09:54,389 --> 00:09:52,320

their version and but tonight i wanted

236

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:54,399

to play him back to back so you got to

237

00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:55,920

hear that

238

00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:58,320

and i think it was minnie fang that said

239

00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:00,640

he heard a space boy riff in there bob

240

00:10:06,550 --> 00:10:03,200

said space boy pumped it up yeah he did

241

00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:06,560

he saved it is what he did but uh

242

00:10:11,030 --> 00:10:08,480

method no i'm not gonna play it again i

243

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:11,040

just wanted you guys to hear it

244

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:14,399

uh back to back with space boy's version

245

00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:15,279

of it

246

00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:18,160

and uh that's where it uh that's where

247

00:10:22,790 --> 00:10:20,959

it came from and that track i played

248

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:22,800

everything on it i did the drums i did

249

00:10:27,110 --> 00:10:25,279

the bass i did the keyboards i wrote it

250

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:27,120

produced it engineered it

251
00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:29,519
and the only reason why i did all of it

252
00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:31,440
is because i didn't have anybody else i

253
00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,200
didn't have any friends

254
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:35,760
and when you uh when you do something

255
00:10:39,269 --> 00:10:38,079
like that where it's all

256
00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:39,279
just stuff you want to get off your

257
00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,440
chest and any songwriter out there knows

258
00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:43,200
exactly what i'm talking about writing

259
00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:45,920
songs is hard man it's hard and when you

260
00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:47,760
get in the zone

261
00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:50,959
i cranked out like 10 songs

262
00:10:54,790 --> 00:10:52,959
and in about

263
00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,800

i don't know in about a month while i

264

00:10:59,269 --> 00:10:56,399

was recording it

265

00:11:02,790 --> 00:10:59,279

and before that i had spent 40 years of

266

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:02,800

my life and i wrote 10 songs in 40 years

267

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:05,760

and writing is hard man it's hard

268

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:08,640

and i just got into that zone i got into

269

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:11,360

that zone and i just didn't have time to

270

00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:13,279

teach anybody the parts and i just

271

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:14,480

thought you know what i'm gonna bite

272

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:15,920

this off and

273

00:11:19,829 --> 00:11:18,320

and uh i'm gonna do all of it myself

274

00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:19,839

just because i wanted to get it done

275

00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:21,279

while i was in the flow i was in the

276

00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:22,880

flow i didn't want to get anybody else

277

00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:25,120

in to uh to do it and that's how that

278

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:27,040

was done anyway it's not about me

279

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:28,399

i'm just saying that you guys are going

280

00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:30,079

to have these questions hopefully i just

281

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,680

answered everything that's what it was

282

00:11:35,990 --> 00:11:34,160

it's just a track

283

00:11:38,630 --> 00:11:36,000

but the beauty of it is

284

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:38,640

now you know where space boy got his

285

00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:40,320

inspiration for

286

00:11:45,590 --> 00:11:43,600

my intro to fade to black and why that

287

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:45,600

space boy intro

288

00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:48,000

is so special to me

289

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:50,079

i will never

290

00:11:54,829 --> 00:11:51,680

let that go

291

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:54,839

space boy is here

292

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,519

forever space boy i got your email today

293

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:59,680

i got both of your emails i got your

294

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,040

reply back

295

00:12:05,590 --> 00:12:03,360

you know what's up brother okay all

296

00:12:07,990 --> 00:12:05,600

right where was i man all of that over

297

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:08,000

that oh oh oh was

298

00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:10,880

who said me first

299

00:12:14,069 --> 00:12:12,639

i'm gonna leave it up to you fader knots

300

00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:14,079

because

301

00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:17,680

uh it all jumped past me

302

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,040

so who

303

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:21,519

said me first i'm gonna leave it up to

304

00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:22,959

you fader knots

305

00:12:27,670 --> 00:12:25,839

one of you said me first

306

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:27,680

and it better not be a tie

307

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:30,880

so tell me who it was and get get with

308

00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:33,519

wall wall post it here

309

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,959

and we'll do something we'll uh we'll

310

00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:36,800

get something really special out because

311

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:38,480

that's really cool

312

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:41,680

um cat said ying fei

313

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:42,800

wow

314

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:45,519

okay all right where are we man

315

00:12:49,590 --> 00:12:47,519

we're almost out of time i gotta i gotta

316

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:49,600

pay some bills here in a second studio

317

00:12:55,990 --> 00:12:53,200

dome sd1 bluetooth speakers

318

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:56,000

norik tweeted today look what i got my

319

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:58,480

wife and i thought man that's so cool

320

00:13:02,230 --> 00:13:00,560

and he posted his order

321

00:13:03,910 --> 00:13:02,240

for the studio dome tweeters there it

322

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:03,920

was on the screen it was cool screen

323

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:04,959

capture

324

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:07,760

studio domesti one enter promo code

325

00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:10,160

jimmy and get 40 off the list price of

326

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:12,800

99.99 that's 59.99

327

00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:15,040

and the fader not deal is not only 40

328

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:17,040

off free

329

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:18,800

shipping

330

00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:22,560

united states maybe we can squeeze in

331

00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:24,399

canada i don't know i don't know i don't

332

00:13:28,150 --> 00:13:26,320

know how that works but definitely free

333

00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:28,160

shipping here in the united states

334

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:30,639

and uh they're really cool over there

335

00:13:34,069 --> 00:13:32,160

just let them know you're a fate or not

336

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:34,079

if you're outside of the country man

337

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:35,440

we'll hook you up

338

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:37,360

just the deal of the century on those

339

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:40,079

speakers is going on right now okay

340

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:42,320

go over to jimmychurchradio.com click

341

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:44,880

get over there you'll see the link

342

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:47,519

uh it's a big banner black and white

343

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:48,480

banner

344

00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:50,160

all right contact in the desert coming

345

00:13:55,030 --> 00:13:52,880

up last night we had on

346

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:55,040

uh we had eric von daniken and jesse

347

00:13:59,670 --> 00:13:57,120

marcel the third

348

00:14:02,150 --> 00:13:59,680

on last night they'll both be at contact

349

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:02,160

in the desert contact in the desert is

350

00:14:07,509 --> 00:14:05,360

in joshua tree may 29th through the 31st

351
00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:07,519
go over to jimmychurchradio.com click

352
00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:09,120
boom it's already been tweeted about

353
00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:10,720
three or four times tonight from some

354
00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,079
other fader notes that are going to be

355
00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:14,720
there the contest will probably kick off

356
00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:17,920
starting next week we want to give away

357
00:14:22,470 --> 00:14:20,800
because you are who you are

358
00:14:26,550 --> 00:14:22,480
what we want to do

359
00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:26,560
is we want to give away the tickets soon

360
00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:28,880
because some of you most of you will be

361
00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:31,519
traveling from out of state

362
00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:34,800
last year we had fader knots from texas

363
00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:35,839

and

364

00:14:40,230 --> 00:14:39,440

uh arizona uh nevada

365

00:14:42,629 --> 00:14:40,240

uh

366

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:42,639

up north i think we had a

367

00:14:47,350 --> 00:14:44,560

san francisco

368

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:47,360

um san diego you know they were they

369

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:48,800

they had come in from all over you have

370

00:14:52,870 --> 00:14:50,639

to make arrangements man you know you're

371

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:52,880

either flying or you're driving

372

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:56,800

and uh any you know hotel or whatever

373

00:14:59,990 --> 00:14:58,399

and if you don't have a place to sleep

374

00:15:02,230 --> 00:15:00,000

you know maybe we can

375

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:02,240

roll a cot into uh

376

00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:04,880

into our bungalow i'm kidding

377

00:15:07,670 --> 00:15:06,639

whoa whoa it's just like church slow

378

00:15:11,350 --> 00:15:07,680

down

379

00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:11,360

all right

380

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:14,000

where are we follow us right now on

381

00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:17,120

twitter at j church radio

382

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:19,839

f2b tonight is fader night for all of

383

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:22,160

the new listeners all around the world

384

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:24,079

right now that are listening

385

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:27,839

you can skype in fade to black 14.

386

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:33,910

anywhere in the united states as you

387

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:35,680

know everybody's got free minutes these

388

00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:37,440

days there's no more long distance we

389

00:15:40,870 --> 00:15:39,199

were going to get a bunch of 800 numbers

390

00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:40,880

a while ago like why

391

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:42,959

don't make any sense calling calling

392

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:44,639

anywhere now is free

393

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,560

so three two three eight two five fifty

394

00:15:51,990 --> 00:15:48,800

forty five let's get this show cracking

395

00:15:54,870 --> 00:15:52,000

got a lot just of stuff to cover tonight

396

00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:54,880

i was very tempted i'm gonna say this

397

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:56,639

everybody saw my little twitter blast

398

00:16:02,230 --> 00:15:58,480

right before the show

399

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:02,240

and one thing that uh

400

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:04,800

uh i will never do

401
00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:08,959
i am a bright ray of sunshine i will not

402
00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:10,160
speak

403
00:16:14,790 --> 00:16:13,920
walk talk email post

404
00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:14,800
uh

405
00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:16,480
converse

406
00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:18,720
i at negativity i just don't do it i

407
00:16:22,389 --> 00:16:20,880
don't respond to it

408
00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:22,399
um and

409
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:24,959
you know i don't respond well to it if i

410
00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:28,000
if i would i it wouldn't be good

411
00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:29,519
maybe because i just leave that stuff

412
00:16:33,749 --> 00:16:30,880
built up

413
00:16:35,670 --> 00:16:33,759

but i just don't do it

414

00:16:38,230 --> 00:16:35,680

and apparently

415

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:38,240

there are a couple of

416

00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:40,560

jag-offs from the other network that

417

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:46,470

host shows and produce shows over there

418

00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:49,040

that are attacking people over here with

419

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:51,120

with bad stuff

420

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:56,720

and bad language and just bad bad vibes

421

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:57,600

and

422

00:17:01,829 --> 00:17:00,079

my my take is this

423

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:01,839

ignore it

424

00:17:08,470 --> 00:17:06,000

we're better than that we look down

425

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:08,480

anybody that spews hate

426
00:17:15,429 --> 00:17:12,000
that is negative like that is a bad

427
00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:15,439
burnt out fried soul all the way down to

428
00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:17,679
their very being

429
00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:20,160
and they walk around life like that

430
00:17:24,789 --> 00:17:21,120
bitter

431
00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:24,799
with samsonite luggage baggage just

432
00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:27,520
hanging off of them they can barely walk

433
00:17:32,710 --> 00:17:30,160
down the street because they're way down

434
00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:32,720
with bitterness

435
00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:33,600
don't

436
00:17:38,789 --> 00:17:35,679
do it

437
00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:38,799
we are so great over here that's it the

438
00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:41,039

divorce it was done whatever happened

439

00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:42,720

it's done it's done it's it's over it

440

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,400

wasn't a big deal then it's not a big

441

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:46,559

deal now

442

00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:48,799

people that don't know anything

443

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:50,880

act like they know something or act like

444

00:17:55,830 --> 00:17:53,840

they know me or they've talked to me

445

00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,840

personally or i've said something to

446

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:57,840

them it's all

447

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:59,120

baloney

448

00:18:03,909 --> 00:18:00,720

because i haven't spoken to anybody

449

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:03,919

about it and i'm not doing it now

450

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:05,520

i'm just not going to do it i'm asking

451
00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:06,400
you

452
00:18:14,710 --> 00:18:10,960
anybody listening to the show all the

453
00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:14,720
negativity out there all of it is coming

454
00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:18,320
from the other side of the fence

455
00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:20,000
leave it there

456
00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:21,760
ignore it

457
00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:23,919
it slows you down

458
00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:26,320
life is way too short we only have so

459
00:18:31,190 --> 00:18:29,280
many days on this planet my friends only

460
00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,200
so many days

461
00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:33,600
you live to 70 years old how many days

462
00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:35,679
do you have on this planet

463
00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:37,760

it's nothing

464

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:39,679
and if you're 30 right now you're

465

00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:42,160
halfway done and so you've got half of

466

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:43,919
nothing left

467

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:47,039
spend it having a good time

468

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:49,600
spend it drinking and doing drugs listen

469

00:18:53,430 --> 00:18:52,480
check this out i'm kidding but you know

470

00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:53,440
really

471

00:18:58,789 --> 00:18:56,720
if if if if you just are happy with

472

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:58,799
everything that around and you just live

473

00:19:02,789 --> 00:19:00,480
your life every day just loving your

474

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:02,799
family and your friends and your country

475

00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:04,559
and your job and everything around you

476
00:19:08,789 --> 00:19:06,320
and you're just a bright wave if you are

477
00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:08,799
like that then people around you see

478
00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:10,799
that and they feel that and they want to

479
00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:12,480
be around you

480
00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:14,080
you don't want to be around somebody

481
00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:16,400
that's spewing hate

482
00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:18,799
that's not even fun

483
00:19:23,669 --> 00:19:21,039
it's uncool

484
00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:23,679
smells bad too anybody that does that

485
00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:25,280
that spews hate

486
00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:27,360
is either wearing really bad cologne and

487
00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:29,120
they think they smell good or they don't

488
00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:30,640

take showers and they smell really

489

00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:32,559

really bad why because they just spew

490

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:34,720

that hate you don't like to be around

491

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:35,520

that

492

00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:37,520

you know what i'm saying all right with

493

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:46,390

why is frog that's good all right are we

494

00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:47,520

cool

495

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:53,760

every one of you with that

496

00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:55,200

it is fader night i'm going to take a

497

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:56,320

break

498

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:58,000

i got it off my chest got it off my

499

00:20:02,549 --> 00:20:00,000

chest because you know what it's all

500

00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:02,559

good it's all good this is fade to black

501
00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:04,880
it is fader nights

502
00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:06,880
i didn't drop one name there

503
00:20:12,149 --> 00:20:10,320
but you know who we are talking about

504
00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:12,159
fade to black bespoke radio for the

505
00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:15,039
masses on speaker tune in

506
00:20:19,430 --> 00:20:17,840
talk stream live go click

507
00:20:20,430 --> 00:20:19,440
do the right thing shoot me an email

508
00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:20,440
jimmy and jimmy

509
00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:22,720
churchwaterradio.com follow us on

510
00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:24,799
twitter right now at j church radio

511
00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,960
let's pay some bills gotta do it and

512
00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:28,559
i'll be back right after this taking

513
00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:32,240

your calls and the news you know nothing

514

00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:33,760

about and we got a lot of that tonight

515

00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:55,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

516

00:21:01,590 --> 00:21:00,710

what's up revolutionaries it's me jimmy

517

00:21:05,110 --> 00:21:01,600

church

518

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:05,120

do you have an irs or state tax issue

519

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:08,400

well i did and i called national tax

520

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,400

experts my problems were fixed done for

521

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:15,120

me and man i gotta tell you it was a

522

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:16,400

relief

523

00:21:21,510 --> 00:21:19,200

national tax experts are recognized tax

524

00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:21,520

office that services clients in all 50

525

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:23,600

states it doesn't matter where you live

526

00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:25,679

give them a call i'm telling you they

527

00:21:29,669 --> 00:21:27,840

take the time to understand each and

528

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:29,679

every client's individual financial

529

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:32,400

status as well as their financial goals

530

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:34,080

and that's exactly what you need my

531

00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:36,159

brother when you're taking on the evil 3

532

00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:39,039

letter so seriously give them a call

533

00:21:48,950 --> 00:21:46,630

again one eight seven seven nine oh nine

534

00:21:52,230 --> 00:21:48,960

five four four four or go check out

535

00:21:55,990 --> 00:21:52,240

their website dub dub dub nat tax

536

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:56,000

experts dot com that's n-a-t-t-a-x

537

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:01,510

dot-com tell them jimmy sent you

538

00:22:32,390 --> 00:22:27,270

they hate us

539

00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:33,909

oh man

540

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:36,480

this is fade to black

541

00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:38,880

on the game changer network

542

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:42,080

spreaker talk stream live

543

00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:44,240

tune in

544

00:22:49,590 --> 00:22:47,120

when i first heard that in the interview

545

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:49,600

i was dying and i could have sworn he

546

00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:52,080

was swearing that he was saying i could

547

00:23:02,789 --> 00:22:59,029

and uh love it

548

00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:02,799

it's a great line it's a great line

549

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:04,400

and i've got so much to do i haven't

550

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:05,760

opened up the phone lines yet but

551
00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:09,360
somebody ah here we go boom boom boom

552
00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,039
wow did i say after the break i was

553
00:23:15,350 --> 00:23:13,520
taking calls is that what i said

554
00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:15,360
i got stuff to do all right i'm gonna

555
00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:17,919
take one call one call one and then i'm

556
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:19,760
getting to the news hi you're live on

557
00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:22,640
fade to black who's calling fader knight

558
00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,559
rivet rivet what's up man what's up wise

559
00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:28,960
i got two things for you the first one

560
00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:30,320
is

561
00:23:32,470 --> 00:23:31,520
indie music

562
00:23:35,750 --> 00:23:32,480
yep

563
00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:35,760

bumper music yeah i'm telling you

564

00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:38,159

i've done this since 98

565

00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:40,559

is when i opened up the first

566

00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:43,039

pagan radio station

567

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,960

and

568

00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:46,960

ending music is the best way to go it's

569

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:49,440

free royalty free they'll send you so

570

00:23:53,510 --> 00:23:51,520

much music that you have to

571

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:53,520

have a new email account just for the

572

00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:54,320

music

573

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:58,640

yeah and i'm with you on that um uh now

574

00:24:02,070 --> 00:24:00,480

we'll probably be addressing this issue

575

00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:02,080

tonight because i think it needs to be

576
00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,080
addressed and i do understand what the

577
00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:06,480
other network is saying i understand

578
00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:08,559
what art is saying i fully get that you

579
00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:11,039
want to have stuff that is about you

580
00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:13,200
where i am lucky and where i have been

581
00:24:15,750 --> 00:24:14,640
blessed wise

582
00:24:19,750 --> 00:24:15,760
is this

583
00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:19,760
doug aldrich has been a a close slash

584
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:22,559
best friend of mine going on 20 25 years

585
00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:25,279
i first met him in 1984

586
00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:28,799
and uh uh and i produced him and we we

587
00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:30,720
just we were together he was there when

588
00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:33,360

my daughter was born you know and

589

00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:36,080

he's just been there uh

590

00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:38,159

and so playing his music

591

00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:40,720

that album i i worked i slaved on that

592

00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:42,159

thing you know what i mean

593

00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:45,279

so that that music is part of me when

594

00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:46,640

you guys are hearing that each night

595

00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:49,360

yeah it's great stuff doug can you know

596

00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:52,240

he can spank the plank we know that but

597

00:24:56,230 --> 00:24:53,919

it also means something to me and i

598

00:24:58,549 --> 00:24:56,240

understand where art is coming from you

599

00:25:00,950 --> 00:24:58,559

know he's painting a palette and he

600

00:25:01,750 --> 00:25:00,960

wants something that means something to

601
00:25:03,669 --> 00:25:01,760
him

602
00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:03,679
i get that

603
00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:06,480
okay i do but don't let it stop the show

604
00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:08,960
you know and i understand it too but

605
00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:11,279
when art says he wants it his way or the

606
00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:13,120
highway i mean

607
00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:14,559
sometimes you just have to tell somebody

608
00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:17,760
grow up well well the the part the part

609
00:25:22,470 --> 00:25:19,039
that where

610
00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:22,480
where art is uh well he's right and

611
00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:24,720
wrong and one thing i hope he's

612
00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:27,360
listening right now i mean he's got to

613
00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:29,600

understand one thing

614

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:31,520

okay if you're going to play with the

615

00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:33,919

big boys and you want to play the big

616

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:36,480

tracks and you want to have all of that

617

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:37,520

stuff

618

00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:39,200

and the listenerships and everything

619

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:41,360

else you got to pay for it you know

620

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:43,440

that's it that's it that's that's it you

621

00:25:47,110 --> 00:25:45,679

don't get a special break because you

622

00:25:48,630 --> 00:25:47,120

aren't bailed

623

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:48,640

the world doesn't work that way you

624

00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:50,159

don't get to cry

625

00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:52,159

and post stuff and go look i'm not going

626
00:25:56,070 --> 00:25:54,400
to do my show if i don't if i don't have

627
00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:56,080
my music i'm not going to do my show no

628
00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,400
the show comes first so i'm sure that he

629
00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:00,640
will work something out in in his own

630
00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:02,559
mind and he'll be able to paint that

631
00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:04,640
picture but let me say this

632
00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:05,760
whether

633
00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:07,840
when i look at some of the comments that

634
00:26:12,149 --> 00:26:09,520
people have been making well it's the

635
00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:12,159
internet man you know it's not the same

636
00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:13,760
no no

637
00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:15,679
it is the same

638
00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:18,080

whether one person is sitting in front

639

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:19,360

of a tv

640

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:21,840

and you watch a commercial and led

641

00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:24,480

zeppelin is in it right and one person

642

00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:27,760

is watching or one person is sitting

643

00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:30,640

listening to your stream and you play a

644

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:34,000

song it's one person that that there

645

00:26:38,789 --> 00:26:36,720

there's no difference in how that person

646

00:26:41,669 --> 00:26:38,799

uh the the the artist that you're

647

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:41,679

playing should be compensated you are

648

00:26:46,549 --> 00:26:44,640

still in front of a person and it

649

00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:46,559

doesn't matter if it's a click on the

650

00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:49,039

internet or if it's somebody watching

651
00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:51,039
one television commercial at home the

652
00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:52,960
access is the same

653
00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:55,279
that is exactly what that is

654
00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:56,960
you are right jimmy yeah

655
00:27:00,710 --> 00:26:58,799
wise let me make let me make a point i

656
00:27:02,630 --> 00:27:00,720
don't want to cut you off but i just did

657
00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:02,640
i apologize for that

658
00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:04,480
what's the difference

659
00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:07,600
what's the value to you

660
00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:09,120
listening to

661
00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:11,200
an internet show

662
00:27:15,350 --> 00:27:12,000
uh

663
00:27:17,190 --> 00:27:15,360

to to everybody including our bell or

664

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:17,200

one person sitting in front of a

665

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:20,480

television watching a commercial are you

666

00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:22,799

worth less are you less of a person

667

00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:24,960

because you're listening on the internet

668

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:28,240

no you're not you are the same person

669

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:30,559

and if you listen to that song and you

670

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:31,760

dig it

671

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:33,440

and you're put in the mood whether it's

672

00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:34,960

from a television commercial or you're

673

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:37,120

listening on the internet your value is

674

00:27:41,830 --> 00:27:40,559

the same and to that artist there

675

00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:41,840

that's it

676
00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:44,480
and it does it does not matter there

677
00:27:47,909 --> 00:27:45,600
isn't a

678
00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:47,919
value difference whether it's am radio

679
00:27:52,310 --> 00:27:49,520
television or

680
00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:52,320
or clicks on the internet and and that

681
00:27:56,870 --> 00:27:54,799
it's the same thing now if you want to

682
00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:56,880
swing with the big boys

683
00:28:01,110 --> 00:27:59,360
do you know what it cost somebody to put

684
00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:01,120
led zeppelin in a commercial for

685
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:03,120
television right

686
00:28:07,590 --> 00:28:05,679
exactly

687
00:28:09,909 --> 00:28:07,600
i don't want to slam art i'm not

688
00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:09,919

slamming either i'm not no no i know

689

00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:11,520

you're not i know you're not i just want

690

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:13,919

to finish my statement about it

691

00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:15,039

i

692

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:19,200

way up from the bottom all the way up to

693

00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:21,360

the top where he's at now

694

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:25,120

but he can't afford to play

695

00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:28,000

quote unquote real professional artists

696

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:30,640

and i had a conversation with a couple

697

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:33,840

people today and i was basically told

698

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:36,559

that art uh is too good to play into

699

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,080

music

700

00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,240

it will work for him

701

00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:42,399

yeah that's hypothetical stuff none of

702

00:28:45,909 --> 00:28:44,240

this that's what exactly what was said

703

00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:45,919

no no no what i'm saying is we don't

704

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:48,000

know what's on going on in art's mind

705

00:28:52,149 --> 00:28:49,679

only art knows that is what i'm saying

706

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:52,159

i'm i'm speaking a quote from him oh oh

707

00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:53,919

well that well that's different but

708

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:55,840

anyway that's totally different you're

709

00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:57,279

right but

710

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,360

um it uh

711

00:29:03,510 --> 00:29:01,840

you can't you if you're gonna like i

712

00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:03,520

said if you want to go play with the big

713

00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:04,640

boys

714

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:06,399

and you want

715

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:08,240

you know a hundred thousand listeners a

716

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:09,279

night

717

00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:12,399

well there's the the law says and it's

718

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:14,640

it's it's called total uh total

719

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:16,640

listening hours tlh

720

00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:17,600

and

721

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:19,760

for a show like ours

722

00:29:23,669 --> 00:29:21,200

and uh

723

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:23,679

right we br it's seven thousand hours

724

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:25,600

over seven thousand hours

725

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,840

that puts you into a whole another class

726
00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:29,360
of show

727
00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:32,080
total listening hours now our show is

728
00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:33,840
three hours long

729
00:29:41,590 --> 00:29:38,720
so if each click is three so if we had

730
00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:41,600
think about this if we had uh 2 000

731
00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:43,279
people listening to the show each night

732
00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:45,520
which we blow that way out of the water

733
00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:48,240
so we meet the one month

734
00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:49,679
uh

735
00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,159
criteria of 7 000 listening hours in a

736
00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:54,559
month in the first few minutes of the

737
00:29:59,669 --> 00:29:56,559
show each night

738
00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:59,679

and it would cost us i mean seriously it

739

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:01,279

would cost us

740

00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:03,120

if if we did that

741

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,880

you go and you get the license the

742

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:07,039

license is 500 bucks a year and then you

743

00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:09,279

pay then you pay per click and you have

744

00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:12,080

to show evidence of your clicks and and

745

00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:14,480

that access is all over the internet so

746

00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:16,559

those calculations go into play the next

747

00:30:19,750 --> 00:30:17,760

thing you know

748

00:30:21,510 --> 00:30:19,760

you have to spend

749

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:21,520

you could spend as much if you were

750

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:22,720

doing

751

00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:24,240

if you think about this for a second if

752

00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:25,760

you're doing a million people a month

753

00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:29,039

now you're spending 60 grand 70 grand 80

754

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:30,240

000

755

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:33,600

a month for your licensing so exactly so

756

00:30:39,750 --> 00:30:37,200

that's it and uh that there's no way

757

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:39,760

around it i understand you know anybody

758

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:42,240

that gets into this kind of show and

759

00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:44,240

they start looking at stuff like that if

760

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:46,399

you get 10 listeners a month

761

00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:48,320

it's no big deal no harm no foul and

762

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,679

nobody's probably even going to come

763

00:30:53,830 --> 00:30:51,279

after you there's a hundred thousand

764

00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:53,840

well no as far as that rule is concerned

765

00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:56,240

you can have up to 40 people listening

766

00:31:00,310 --> 00:30:58,000

to your program

767

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,320

without having to pay any royalties you

768

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:02,640

still need a license you need the 500 a

769

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:04,399

year license yes and you're absolutely

770

00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:06,240

you don't need the license yes you do

771

00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:08,320

but you don't have to pay per click

772

00:31:11,750 --> 00:31:10,559

until after you've reached that 40

773

00:31:12,549 --> 00:31:11,760

listener

774

00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,559

uh

775

00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,919

you know right you know what i'm saying

776
00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:15,600
yes yes you understand what i'm saying

777
00:31:20,950 --> 00:31:16,559
yep

778
00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:20,960
we do

779
00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:26,399
you know 30 40 50 000 clicks a show

780
00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:28,559
okay a show

781
00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:31,120
last month uh we uh

782
00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:34,000
uh last month i forget the totals

783
00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:35,840
um i mean we could post it it's not that

784
00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:40,559
big of a deal but we did like uh we did

785
00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:42,720
750

786
00:31:48,870 --> 00:31:45,679
000 i think over the month and we had a

787
00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,880
million and a half individual clicks

788
00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,399

now

789

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,080

you start to think about that and you

790

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:53,760

start to present those numbers and if

791

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:56,399

i'm running with that license

792

00:32:00,870 --> 00:31:58,480

i got to make a lot of money from

793

00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:00,880

somewhere to cover that the big boys do

794

00:32:05,029 --> 00:32:02,720

that through advertising

795

00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:05,039

and where they're paying for this if you

796

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:08,640

play your music or my music or any other

797

00:32:13,029 --> 00:32:11,279

indie music space boys andy music

798

00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:13,039

you don't have to pay for a license and

799

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:14,640

no you don't have to pay per click

800

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,039

that's right and there's so much good

801
00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:19,679
music out there i can't stress how much

802
00:32:22,950 --> 00:32:21,120
good music there is out there that

803
00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:22,960
nobody's ever heard you know what you

804
00:32:27,990 --> 00:32:25,760
you said the wrong word you said good

805
00:32:31,190 --> 00:32:28,000
great music

806
00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:31,200
great great phenomenal

807
00:32:36,070 --> 00:32:34,320
mind-bending awesomeness out there look

808
00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:36,080
would i like to play

809
00:32:40,950 --> 00:32:38,640
led zeppelin would i like to do that

810
00:32:43,590 --> 00:32:40,960
yeah yeah

811
00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:43,600
i it would be cool maybe once in a while

812
00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:44,320
and

813
00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:49,760

it's not about that i i just want stuff

814

00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:52,159

that that is cool but i don't want it to

815

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:55,120

take away from the show itself you know

816

00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:56,640

i don't want people coming here because

817

00:33:01,029 --> 00:32:58,559

jimmy plays you know really cool bumper

818

00:33:03,830 --> 00:33:01,039

music you know what you know and that's

819

00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:03,840

that's my take on it i the the doug

820

00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:07,120

aldrige stuff is is personal to me

821

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:10,000

and it helps promote doug and doug gets

822

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,159

to get his his little tweets and emails

823

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:13,840

every day man i heard you on you know

824

00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:15,919

fade to black good stuff and that makes

825

00:33:19,909 --> 00:33:18,320

me feel good and doug responds back to

826

00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:19,919

every single fan

827

00:33:24,630 --> 00:33:22,320

you know that that comes at him and

828

00:33:26,389 --> 00:33:24,640

trust me doug and i were texting back

829

00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:26,399

and forth last night till two o'clock in

830

00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:27,440

the morning

831

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:28,960

after the show wait

832

00:33:31,590 --> 00:33:30,240

just wait until you have a hundred

833

00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:31,600

different bands right in a hundred

834

00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,320

different tunes just for your show yeah

835

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,640

i mean you're right about that

836

00:33:41,590 --> 00:33:38,799

i've had it happen to me i mean it's

837

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,600

awesome yep yep i invite uh i've got

838

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:43,120

some other stuff that i'm gonna be

839

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,039

playing and i've got another buddy of

840

00:33:48,149 --> 00:33:47,120

mine his name is ronnie north ronnie if

841

00:33:50,389 --> 00:33:48,159

you're listening you know i love you

842

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:50,399

brother ronnie is another

843

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:52,960

uh creative guitar player like doug very

844

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:55,679

talented guy i think i'm sure his

845

00:34:01,669 --> 00:33:58,559

website is ronnie north.com you can find

846

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:01,679

him on on facebook too very talented guy

847

00:34:05,909 --> 00:34:04,240

instrumentalist and uh and i'm gonna be

848

00:34:07,669 --> 00:34:05,919

featuring some of his stuff and i've got

849

00:34:10,069 --> 00:34:07,679

another friend of mine

850

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:10,079

that works for rode microphones and his

851
00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:11,760
daughter is very talented and i'm going

852
00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:13,359
to be featuring her

853
00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:15,520
uh dance music but just really good

854
00:34:19,589 --> 00:34:17,280
stuff man really cool really cool she's

855
00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:19,599
16 and amazing so

856
00:34:24,069 --> 00:34:22,320
uh but i'll invite if anybody's got

857
00:34:26,230 --> 00:34:24,079
really cool tracks you know my taste in

858
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:26,240
music you know i i like everything

859
00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:27,679
across the board

860
00:34:33,829 --> 00:34:31,119
and uh so with that uh

861
00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:33,839
yeah send us some stuff send it to rita

862
00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:35,200
and uh we'll check it out and we'll

863
00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:37,280

squeeze it in i have no problems with

864

00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:39,280

that none at all

865

00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:41,280

the best stuff out there is the stuff

866

00:34:45,030 --> 00:34:43,119

that nobody knows about that's my own

867

00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:45,040

opinion you know once

868

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:47,599

once you start taking money

869

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:50,560

you write your writing goes downhill

870

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:53,440

yeah it does it does i thought i had

871

00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:55,599

sent you the link to my stuff but maybe

872

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:57,599

i hadn't and i'll do that

873

00:35:00,630 --> 00:34:59,040

i don't know that you want to play it

874

00:35:03,030 --> 00:35:00,640

and it doesn't you know nobody wants to

875

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:03,040

play it but

876

00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:06,720

do you say jimmy church in the song

877

00:35:10,870 --> 00:35:09,200

do i say jimmy church in any of my stuff

878

00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:10,880

no no i'm just kidding man it was i

879

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:12,400

recorded everything did everything

880

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:13,839

myself you know kind of like what you

881

00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:16,000

did yeah but that was before you were

882

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,240

even around at the or that i knew about

883

00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:20,560

you right right right well send it to us

884

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:22,400

man send it to us we'll check it out and

885

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:24,960

and you know that thank you so much wise

886

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:27,359

all right you take care man yeah be that

887

00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:33,190

you don't know me well enough

888

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,800

all right wise all the best my brother

889

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:36,960

you know that all right later

890

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:39,119

see ya

891

00:35:42,069 --> 00:35:40,720

hi you're live on fade to black who's

892

00:35:45,829 --> 00:35:42,079

calling

893

00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:45,839

hey this is ryan um hey ryan here yeah i

894

00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:48,000

called the other night uh when you had

895

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,800

uh

896

00:35:53,109 --> 00:35:50,800

kevin ramble on

897

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:53,119

and i was mentioning

898

00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:55,040

this case uh

899

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:57,119

i wanted to talk about a ufo case if i

900

00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,040

could

901
00:36:03,109 --> 00:36:01,359
is that okay yeah yeah yeah go ahead go

902
00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,119
ahead i just wanted i didn't know if it

903
00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:05,680
was open topic or well i mean the topic

904
00:36:11,670 --> 00:36:08,720
uh what hey man wait where's your topic

905
00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:11,680
ryan ufos in this show go together like

906
00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:14,160
that cream between oreo cookies you know

907
00:36:19,190 --> 00:36:16,640
what i'm saying

908
00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:19,200
well i i it'll be a total diversion from

909
00:36:24,950 --> 00:36:21,119
the topic you have now but

910
00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:24,960
um i i mentioned that video um

911
00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:26,400
and

912
00:36:31,670 --> 00:36:27,920
which

913
00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:31,680

possibly shows a ufo uh over

914

00:36:36,069 --> 00:36:34,240

the ocean

915

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:36,079

and that's the turkey one

916

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:37,040

and

917

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:40,720

um i wanted to mention that there's a

918

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:43,839

lot of speculation that

919

00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:45,760

some people think it could be the deck

920

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:47,839

of a cruise ship but i wanted to point

921

00:36:53,109 --> 00:36:51,440

out why i think that it probably isn't

922

00:36:54,790 --> 00:36:53,119

because

923

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,800

i've actually done a lot of research on

924

00:37:02,470 --> 00:36:56,720

it and

925

00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,480

in there um by the way a newer version

926
00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:04,880
of that video a better quality of that

927
00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:06,000
video

928
00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:07,680
uh that is not

929
00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:10,480
copies of copies of copies is now it has

930
00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:12,320
been put up on uh

931
00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:15,599
youtube and i'm gonna put it on

932
00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:16,720
the

933
00:37:21,589 --> 00:37:20,400
properly because it has better quality

934
00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:21,599
but

935
00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:23,040
there's some parts in that video where

936
00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:23,920
the

937
00:37:31,349 --> 00:37:26,960
and

938
00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:31,359

reference to measure

939

00:37:35,589 --> 00:37:33,680

uh how far off the ground

940

00:37:38,790 --> 00:37:35,599

the object in the video is because you

941

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,800

can go back using astronomy software

942

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:40,960

and you there's a certain measurement

943

00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:42,000

you can use

944

00:37:45,910 --> 00:37:43,680

and it turns out that it's too high off

945

00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:45,920

the ground to be a

946

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:47,359

cruise ship

947

00:37:51,030 --> 00:37:48,720

right so

948

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:51,040

somebody went and looked at um what's

949

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:52,560

called ais

950

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:54,079

information which is tracking

951
00:37:58,230 --> 00:37:55,680
information that

952
00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:58,240
uh large vessels use um

953
00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:01,359
it's like radar and they every uh large

954
00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:03,440
ship in the ocean

955
00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:05,760
it's a secondary thing to radar where

956
00:38:10,550 --> 00:38:08,000
they report back

957
00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:10,560
electronically their position their gps

958
00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,920
position

959
00:38:15,670 --> 00:38:13,520
through a system

960
00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,680
and somebody went and checked

961
00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:17,680
that and there wasn't anything in the

962
00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:18,880
area so

963
00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:20,240

and there's also some parts of that

964

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,760

video that are taken during the day i

965

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:23,520

just wanted to

966

00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:25,920

mention that i i just had to call back

967

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:27,760

and mention that that there's other

968

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:29,040

evidence that

969

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:31,119

that doesn't point towards a cruise ship

970

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:33,599

and a pasha it was taken over 20

971

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,320

different separate dates so the chances

972

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:38,640

of a cruise ship being in the same spot

973

00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:40,720

or in the same area that many times are

974

00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:43,040

misidentified that many times

975

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:45,200

plus roger lear was there and he

976

00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:46,400

mentioned looking at it with his

977

00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:48,400

binoculars i don't want to go on too

978

00:38:51,670 --> 00:38:50,160

long here i just wanted to see what you

979

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:51,680

thought about that well thank you so

980

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:54,720

much josh and i uh

981

00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:56,160

i am

982

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:58,800

like everybody else when you when we see

983

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:00,720

things like that and i've heard so many

984

00:39:06,310 --> 00:39:03,920

people report and and talk to me about

985

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,320

these you know craft that are just

986

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,480

unusually large

987

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,160

and

988

00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:13,040

this is this is why i think it's

989

00:39:16,870 --> 00:39:14,560

them and not us

990

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:16,880

is because crafts like that if they were

991

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:18,400

ours a

992

00:39:22,470 --> 00:39:20,880

we would have hangers somewhere big

993

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:22,480

enough for them to park in that's the

994

00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:25,200

first thing and the second thing is you

995

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:27,040

know with google earth

996

00:39:30,870 --> 00:39:29,440

airplanes um

997

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:30,880

cell phone cameras and everything else

998

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,240

we would see them somewhere

999

00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:36,720

eventually parked on the ground on at

1000

00:39:41,190 --> 00:39:39,520

some airport or some secret runway or a

1001
00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:41,200

large field or

1002
00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:44,320

something somewhere it would be you know

1003
00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,720

you just can't hide it for too long and

1004
00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:48,640

that's why i just feel like it's it's

1005
00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:51,200

something from uh not of not of this

1006
00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,480

earth that we're seeing unless of course

1007
00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:56,880

uh there's some kind of cloaking and

1008
00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:59,520

stealth technology that it makes it ours

1009
00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:01,760

and we don't see it parked on the ground

1010
00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:02,960

you know or

1011
00:40:07,349 --> 00:40:05,119

where would the airplane hangers be big

1012
00:40:10,710 --> 00:40:07,359

enough to park these things in they

1013
00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:10,720

would be huge you know what i'm saying

1014

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:13,359

oh yeah exactly and uh

1015

00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:15,920

and and

1016

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:19,440

video is not video is video is just

1017

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:21,200

video but when you have witnesses that

1018

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:23,040

were there on the ground who have been

1019

00:40:27,190 --> 00:40:24,800

on the radio and talked about it people

1020

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:27,200

that are credible unfortunately lear's

1021

00:40:30,950 --> 00:40:29,200

not around anymore and i wish he was

1022

00:40:34,309 --> 00:40:30,960

because

1023

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:34,319

he was really uh a great guy and um

1024

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:36,560

yeah yeah yeah yeah he was a really cool

1025

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:38,079

too bad that so many of these people are

1026

00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:39,920

passing away

1027

00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:42,319

well yeah you know it well that's part

1028

00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:44,480

of life but the good news is you know

1029

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,240

there's a lot of youngsters out there

1030

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,880

now too as well and when you look around

1031

00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:50,640

you guys like

1032

00:40:53,589 --> 00:40:52,960

you know mike barra and jason martell

1033

00:41:04,550 --> 00:40:53,599

and

1034

00:41:07,190 --> 00:41:04,560

here you know there there are guys out

1035

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:07,200

there that that are that are gonna

1036

00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:09,599

richard dolan's another great example of

1037

00:41:13,670 --> 00:41:11,440

that and david marlar who he had on the

1038

00:41:16,630 --> 00:41:13,680

other night you know these are guys that

1039

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:16,640

uh that are very intelligent very smart

1040

00:41:21,270 --> 00:41:19,440

and and care about what's going on i

1041

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:21,280

just left a hundred guys off of the list

1042

00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:23,920

and i and and gals and i apologize for

1043

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,160

that look at yeah chase klepsky

1044

00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,800

uh another example and leslie kane and

1045

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,400

james fox

1046

00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:32,880

you know i i could go on and on and on

1047

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:35,280

so i don't think we need to worry about

1048

00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,000

you know the generation that's above us

1049

00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,400

the the older generation about them

1050

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,880

going away what we need to do

1051

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:44,800

is get them on this show

1052

00:41:48,630 --> 00:41:46,880

and talk to them like uh

1053

00:41:51,030 --> 00:41:48,640

eric von daniken last night he's 80

1054

00:41:52,710 --> 00:41:51,040

years old he's been on with this twice

1055

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:52,720

we're gonna have stanton friedman on

1056

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:54,400

again he's been on with us a couple of

1057

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:56,240

times but uh

1058

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,839

you know there are guys up there that

1059

00:42:02,069 --> 00:41:59,760

are that are getting a little older i

1060

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:02,079

understand that i do but that's also

1061

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:04,640

part of life but we need to learn from

1062

00:42:09,190 --> 00:42:06,720

them and and uh

1063

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:09,200

spread and you know spread their word

1064

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,240

but also preserve it and learn from them

1065

00:42:16,230 --> 00:42:14,640

i i enjoy nothing more than

1066

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:16,240

chatting with a guy like john anthony

1067

00:42:21,430 --> 00:42:18,960

west that has seen more forgotten more

1068

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:21,440

in his life than i even know personally

1069

00:42:25,270 --> 00:42:23,599

you know what i mean yeah

1070

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:25,280

and i'm able to just sit and talk with

1071

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:27,599

them and hopefully that conversation is

1072

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:29,680

something that you guys pick up on

1073

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,319

but that that video it's the real deal

1074

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:34,560

um i know it's hard to believe and it's

1075

00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:36,319

hard to um

1076

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:38,880

because it's so fantastic but

1077

00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,640

i mean if i challenge anybody in the

1078

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:42,400

audience to go and look and start the

1079

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:45,040

very beginning in 2007 is just sit back

1080

00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:46,800

get a bag of popcorn

1081

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:48,720

and by the time the whole thing is done

1082

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,079

it's 2007 2008 and 2009

1083

00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:54,400

you'll understand that it's not

1084

00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:56,240

i mean i'm not saying that you're saying

1085

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:58,240

that it's not real or anybody nobody's

1086

00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:59,760

really said that it's not real on this

1087

00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:00,640

show

1088

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,680

but people in the audience who might not

1089

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:05,760

who might think that it's a mirage or

1090

00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:06,880

it's a

1091

00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:10,960

it's not it

1092

00:43:15,190 --> 00:43:12,640

so anyway um

1093

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,200

you know you know todd jay uh just

1094

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:17,760

posted a still from the video

1095

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:20,800

and and look i uh

1096

00:43:25,829 --> 00:43:22,960

i watched when those videos first came

1097

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:25,839

out i watched him for about a week

1098

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,640

straight every single night

1099

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:31,200

just sitting there watching it frame by

1100

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:33,280

frame by frame by frame by frame and

1101

00:43:37,349 --> 00:43:35,440

those videos are long

1102

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,359

and they're consistent and they're also

1103

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:39,520

a year apart a year and a half apart and

1104

00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:42,319

and i go and i watch them and

1105

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:44,400

and when you see that guy that little

1106

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:46,800

you know creature whatever it is you

1107

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,560

know him and his buddies but you see him

1108

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:50,800

go up and look out the window you almost

1109

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:53,119

want to jump out of bed man that's a

1110

00:43:56,550 --> 00:43:55,119

pretty you know i'm serious i'm not

1111

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:56,560

playing around about that i remember the

1112

00:44:02,230 --> 00:43:59,119

first i was like oh holy crap

1113

00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:02,240

did i just see that you know and and and

1114

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,319

i had to go back and freeze frame it and

1115

00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:06,480

take a look at it and

1116

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:08,720

uh i couldn't believe my eyes i mean i

1117

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:10,880

just couldn't

1118

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:13,760

yeah so so anyway um

1119

00:44:18,069 --> 00:44:16,480

i wanted to move on to uh um

1120

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:18,079

the other night when you had randall on

1121

00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:20,000

you were talking about the slides and

1122

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:22,640

did you see the slide that is not the

1123

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:25,839

one where the being is the ledge being

1124

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:28,400

is laying down uh he's laying down but

1125

00:44:34,390 --> 00:44:32,000

it's more of a of a side angle yeah

1126

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:34,400

yeah i've seen a little blurrier

1127

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:38,079

but it's down lower and that one it

1128

00:44:40,630 --> 00:44:39,359

clearly

1129

00:44:43,109 --> 00:44:40,640

looks different

1130

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:43,119

or did the one where

1131

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:45,599

everybody's saying or the one that was

1132

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,680

released that was um

1133

00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,599

well it's hard to explain it on the air

1134

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:51,280

to get it straight but there was a first

1135

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,640

one that was released have you seen that

1136

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:54,480

one yes i've seen them all seen them all

1137

00:44:58,870 --> 00:44:56,960

oh okay well there's only two there's

1138

00:45:00,790 --> 00:44:58,880

only two pictures yeah there's only two

1139

00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:00,800

i've seen them both and

1140

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:02,160

uh

1141

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:03,520

you know

1142

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:05,599

i've seen the comparison shots i talked

1143

00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:07,119

about it last night on the show with the

1144

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:09,119

uh museum down in mexico with their

1145

00:45:13,750 --> 00:45:11,680

alien that's on display there

1146

00:45:15,829 --> 00:45:13,760

are they similar yes

1147

00:45:18,790 --> 00:45:15,839

they're about 98

1148

00:45:20,790 --> 00:45:18,800

the same you know i mean it's it's it's

1149

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:20,800

it's it's that's a bummer but if you

1150

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:23,280

look really close at the torso

1151

00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:26,480

i don't think they are the same

1152

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,920

so i i'm i'm hopeful but the torso is

1153

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:31,680

way too out of whack

1154

00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:33,520

yeah well time will tell we haven't seen

1155

00:45:36,069 --> 00:45:34,800

the good ones yet i think it's going to

1156

00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:36,079

come down to

1157

00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:38,720

how many fingers you can see because if

1158

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:39,359

it's

1159

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,880

five fingers unless because a human had

1160

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,480

three fingers or whatever so we'll see

1161

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:50,560

how many fingers this thing has now

1162

00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:52,640

in my mind that'll decide but

1163

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:55,040

now anyway um i don't want to take up

1164

00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:56,640

too much more of your time i i've been

1165

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:57,839

listen i just caught on your show

1166

00:46:01,190 --> 00:46:00,319

recently and i've been enjoying it and

1167

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,200

uh

1168

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,119

you seem like a no-nonsense guy and down

1169

00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:04,640

to earth and you're not you don't have a

1170

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:06,160

big ego like some of the other radio

1171

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:07,200

hosts do

1172

00:46:10,309 --> 00:46:08,640

so i'm going to tune in more often and

1173

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:10,319

thanks for taking my phone

1174

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:13,520

hey anytime okay mr p

1175

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:16,000

hey um anybody that has jew anybody that

1176
00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:18,240
has judas priest

1177
00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:19,680
was that judas priest that mentioned

1178
00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:21,760
your show yep that's rob house anybody

1179
00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:23,280
that has jesus priest mentioned their

1180
00:46:27,190 --> 00:46:25,680
show i'm i'm all in for it

1181
00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:27,200
thank you man

1182
00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,880
thank you so much i'll talk he's the

1183
00:46:33,030 --> 00:46:31,040
metal god he's a metal guy he is well he

1184
00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:33,040
says it in the commercial too

1185
00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:35,119
all right have a good night yeah you too

1186
00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:36,960
man

1187
00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:38,880
hey bear

1188
00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,599

hey how you doing how you doing brother

1189

00:46:46,150 --> 00:46:43,839

everything good how's my bright ray of

1190

00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:46,160

sunshine

1191

00:46:52,230 --> 00:46:50,079

ah my antenna bench again talk on it

1192

00:46:54,790 --> 00:46:52,240

but other than that i'm doing all right

1193

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:54,800

how about you it's another bright ray of

1194

00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:58,160

sunshine day around here man i live my

1195

00:47:02,069 --> 00:47:00,160

life by that

1196

00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:02,079

you know anybody that knows me bear

1197

00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:04,480

anybody that's hung out with me anybody

1198

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:06,640

i don't care how far back you want to go

1199

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:09,760

i've never been a d i i never have i

1200

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:12,160

never have thought about it you know

1201

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:16,079

uh but i you know i live my life uh

1202

00:47:20,230 --> 00:47:17,839

i just try to have fun

1203

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:20,240

you know i every single day friends

1204

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:21,440

family

1205

00:47:25,109 --> 00:47:23,200

uh the people that you know the fader

1206

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:25,119

knots that have hung out with me

1207

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:25,920

uh

1208

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:31,280

additionally they know exactly what's

1209

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:33,520

going on you know and that's it

1210

00:47:38,230 --> 00:47:36,400

i'm not i'm not fake and i don't i don't

1211

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:38,240

i don't paint any picture that isn't

1212

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,760

real

1213

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:41,280

so there you go

1214

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:42,640

bro

1215

00:47:48,549 --> 00:47:46,800

going on man it's fader night what do

1216

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:48,559

you got for me

1217

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:49,440

oh

1218

00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:51,359

well let's see

1219

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,520

i think you heard about what happened at

1220

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:55,200

the city hall

1221

00:48:02,069 --> 00:47:58,640

yes are you through it

1222

00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:02,079

i'm through as far as i can get but i

1223

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:10,150

oh man what did i just say

1224

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,839

you're my bright ray of sunshine man

1225

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:16,000

so if you've gotten now if you've gotten

1226

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:17,680

through it now it's time to move on go

1227

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:21,599

beckley tepi and and and pretty much

1228

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:24,400

except for just you know stirring it a

1229

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:27,119

little bit more

1230

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:29,359

okay all right well if that makes you

1231

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:30,160

happy

1232

00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,559

i kind of feel like okay well you know

1233

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:34,720

it cost me so much uh

1234

00:48:40,870 --> 00:48:37,760

time energy and effort i i i kind of

1235

00:48:42,150 --> 00:48:40,880

i kind of need to spread it back to the

1236

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:42,160

source

1237

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:43,119

okay

1238

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:50,000

just behave while you do it so oh i i

1239

00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:55,430

all right bear so what do you got what

1240

00:49:01,670 --> 00:48:58,240

do you got you got a question

1241

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:01,680

uh yeah yeah one thing um you know i've

1242

00:49:07,190 --> 00:49:04,640

listened to some of um wise's you know

1243

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:07,200

music and it's pretty good yeah it's

1244

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:09,839

what i hear um i've had uh a few

1245

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:12,319

comments uh come at me

1246

00:49:16,870 --> 00:49:14,079

dude you gotta check y's out man you

1247

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:16,880

gotta check wise out okay really you

1248

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:19,520

gotta check him out man he's got some

1249

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:22,720

stuff going on i mean if you like uh you

1250

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:25,760

know real earthy um you know

1251

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:28,000

okay don't don't don't tell me before i

1252

00:49:34,950 --> 00:49:29,200

listen

1253

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:34,960

it you know and and he's got some stuff

1254

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:37,359

on youtube to explore your mind too okay

1255

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,520

um you know as far as this music stuff

1256

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:41,599

you know it goes back and he's

1257

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:45,359

you know got an album okay uh-huh he did

1258

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:49,599

and um you know if you like uh

1259

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:51,760

um you know down-to-earth kind of you

1260

00:49:56,230 --> 00:49:54,480

know stuff you know he's

1261

00:49:58,230 --> 00:49:56,240

he's got it going

1262

00:50:00,790 --> 00:49:58,240

well you know i'll check it out give it

1263

00:50:02,309 --> 00:50:00,800

a give this you know a good sound man

1264

00:50:05,270 --> 00:50:02,319

because you know

1265

00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:05,280

i i've known him for a long time and

1266

00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:08,160

he's you know really a cool dude

1267

00:50:14,069 --> 00:50:10,559

well we'll see if his coolness

1268

00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:14,079

translates into the tracks man

1269

00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:16,160

and we can get it on this show it

1270

00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:20,640

depends on where the mood goes

1271

00:50:25,030 --> 00:50:23,040

thank you if you follow from going but

1272

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:25,040

uh yeah you know

1273

00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:27,040

um

1274

00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:31,280

weekend i i think i might have some

1275

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:34,000

solutions for you okay we'll talk about

1276

00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:36,640

that off the air i get your emails yeah

1277

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,400

that's not you know that yeah that's

1278

00:50:42,710 --> 00:50:40,559

something you talked about off there you

1279

00:50:44,950 --> 00:50:42,720

got it bear hey man have a good night my

1280

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:44,960

brother and it's gonna be cool because

1281

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:46,800

not only do i have some solutions but i

1282

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:49,520

got some answers

1283

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:52,400

have a good night bear gonna dig it okay

1284

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:55,680

thanks bear be well be safe be cautious

1285

00:51:02,230 --> 00:50:58,800

and be cool thank you bear

1286

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:02,240

all right the bright ray of sunshine in

1287

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:05,520

my day is right there really quick uh if

1288

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:07,200

you're on hold stay there

1289

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:10,720

uh let's see i had a couple of emails

1290

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:12,960

that i wanted to get to today

1291

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:15,760

and i didn't terry grozia wrote me and

1292

00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:18,480

he says just wanted to let you know

1293

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:19,760

spreaker

1294

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:21,040

rocks

1295

00:51:27,990 --> 00:51:25,520

i love the stereo stereo stereo stereo

1296

00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:28,000

and they even send you an email so you

1297

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:29,920

don't forget to listen i didn't know

1298

00:51:35,430 --> 00:51:30,960

that

1299

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:35,440

how many emails must they send out a day

1300

00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:37,359

everybody gets in uh

1301

00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:38,240

uh

1302

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:40,079

an email every day from speaker i didn't

1303

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:42,240

know that they don't send me an email

1304

00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:49,109

you've made a cheater out of me lately

1305

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:50,720

not just you

1306

00:51:56,549 --> 00:51:54,480

but you and eric von daniken great show

1307

00:51:59,030 --> 00:51:56,559

just wrapping up lunchtime here in the

1308

00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:59,040

office and while i'm uh

1309

00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:01,280

tasked with the business of the day i

1310

00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:04,480

can't depart from eric's insight so yep

1311

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:07,520

i admit it i've fader nodded

1312

00:52:11,430 --> 00:52:09,200

a new word

1313

00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:11,440

today at work hey

1314

00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:13,280

fader happens

1315

00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:15,200

and that hole for the lack of a better

1316

00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:17,680

word riff with you and eric von daniken

1317

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:20,559

when he reels off and says i can debunk

1318

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:24,240

any debunker was priceless i hope i see

1319

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:26,640

80. but to have that passion drive in

1320

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:29,760

fortitude man i can only hope dude is

1321

00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:32,480

spot on keep it cracking brother and

1322

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,720

remember there is always an open

1323

00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:37,119

invitation for you to come to bristol

1324

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:39,760

for some short track cracking

1325

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:40,640

from

1326
00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:41,839
ben trout

1327
00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:43,920
vice president ticketing and guest

1328
00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:45,280
relations

1329
00:52:49,670 --> 00:52:46,480
bristol

1330
00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:49,680
motor speedway and that my friends is

1331
00:52:52,870 --> 00:52:51,680
what i'm talking about

1332
00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:52,880
bristol

1333
00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:54,319
thank you ben and i know you're

1334
00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:56,160
listening right now all the best you

1335
00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:58,079
know you sent me the email

1336
00:53:02,710 --> 00:53:00,400
i took the other stuff out i never read

1337
00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:02,720
it i had to edit that you know why thank

1338
00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:04,240

you for the email ben we're looking

1339

00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:06,160

forward to coming out to the track

1340

00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:07,680

under the lights

1341

00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:08,960

this is

1342

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:10,559

fade to black bespoke ready for the

1343

00:53:14,790 --> 00:53:13,040

masses it is fader night

1344

00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:14,800

when i come back we got some breaking

1345

00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:16,640

news i'm going to get to that

1346

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:18,640

and also the news you know nothing about

1347

00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:19,839

i'll be back right after this i'm here

1348

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:21,520

with jimmy church follow us on twitter

1349

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:38,710

my name is nick dominguez hi i'm rex

1350

00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:39,839

dominguez and i listed

1351
00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:42,079
jimmychurchradio.com

1352
00:53:47,870 --> 00:53:45,520
jimmy your preacher amen this is toby

1353
00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:47,880
kebble you're listening to

1354
00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:50,559
jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1355
00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:53,280
i'm only little hey i'm adrienne grenier

1356
00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:03,589
we're the honey brothers

1357
00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,839
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1358
00:54:07,990 --> 00:54:07,200
revolution

1359
00:54:08,790 --> 00:54:08,000
k

1360
00:54:10,630 --> 00:54:08,800
j

1361
00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:10,640
c r

1362
00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:17,270
despite popular opinion

1363
00:54:21,599 --> 00:54:45,190

but listening to jimmy church will

1364

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,190

all right fade to black

1365

00:54:51,510 --> 00:54:49,760

bespoke radio for the masses tonight is

1366

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:51,520

fader night

1367

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:53,599

five fifty forty five

1368

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:55,680

open lines three two three eight two

1369

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:57,200

five fifty forty five we're just talking

1370

00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:03,510

that little blow up and i'm gonna get to

1371

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:06,799

some news and some breaking news frank

1372

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,880

costigan who was

1373

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:10,559

has been a guest

1374

00:55:14,710 --> 00:55:12,640

on coast to coast am

1375

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:14,720

he's a ufo witness

1376

00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:18,160

a former police officer and chief

1377

00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:18,839

of

1378

00:55:27,510 --> 00:55:24,160

police uh his daughter has gone missing

1379

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:27,520

her name is jolene lewis apparently

1380

00:55:33,270 --> 00:55:30,799

costigan was getting some threats i i

1381

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:33,280

can't confirm any of that at this point

1382

00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:35,520

this is just stuff that i've heard

1383

00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:38,400

uh it's breaking news her name is jolene

1384

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:40,640

lewis 29 years old

1385

00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:42,880

was last seen in needles california on

1386

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:45,839

february 7th

1387

00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:49,040

about 11 a.m near a convenience store

1388

00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,440

off of j street

1389

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:53,359

lewis was reportedly walking to the

1390

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:56,240

store and did not return

1391

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:58,559

she takes daily medication which she

1392

00:56:02,390 --> 00:56:01,119

left behind and is in need of according

1393

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:02,400

to the family

1394

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,119

lewis is approximately five foot seven

1395

00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:08,319

140 pounds i'm looking at a picture of

1396

00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:10,640

her here says she has brown hair with

1397

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:12,720

light blonde streaks that's exactly what

1398

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,520

she looks like she's um

1399

00:56:20,069 --> 00:56:18,000

uh wow um

1400

00:56:22,309 --> 00:56:20,079

there you go she was last seen wearing

1401
00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:22,319
blue jeans a light-colored top and in

1402
00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:23,760
tennis shoes

1403
00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:26,559
she may be in needles mojave valley fort

1404
00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:29,359
mojave or in the laughlin area

1405
00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:32,240
if seen please contact frank

1406
00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:38,470
or the san bernardino sheriff

1407
00:56:52,470 --> 00:56:49,750
we need to take care of our own

1408
00:56:54,230 --> 00:56:52,480
sorry to hear that frank and uh we get

1409
00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,240
anything here we will pass it on

1410
00:56:58,549 --> 00:56:56,160
directly

1411
00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:58,559
all right let's get to the news you know

1412
00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,160
nothing about

1413
00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:02,640

uh really quick looks like a deal was

1414

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,640

struck

1415

00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:07,280

uh over in the ukraine today

1416

00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:08,319

uh

1417

00:57:11,349 --> 00:57:10,000

the ceasefire is supposed to kick off in

1418

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:11,359

three days

1419

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:13,680

we shall see heavy weapons on both sides

1420

00:57:17,589 --> 00:57:14,880

they're supposed to be brought back

1421

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:17,599

there's going to be a demilitarized zone

1422

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:18,960

set up

1423

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:23,119

uh it's almost identical to the last uh

1424

00:57:27,270 --> 00:57:25,280

peace initiative that they they inked

1425

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:27,280

there also in minx

1426

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:28,480

uh which

1427

00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:30,960

you know uh went up in smoke in a couple

1428

00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:33,119

of days so let's hope this one holds

1429

00:57:38,789 --> 00:57:35,359

archaeologists claim

1430

00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:38,799

the islamic state isil extremists and

1431

00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:40,880

militants from other groups are funding

1432

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:42,960

their activities in part

1433

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:45,440

through illegal trafficking of

1434

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,040

antiquities

1435

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:48,880

and authorities worldwide have been

1436

00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:53,040

taking action to try and stem the flow

1437

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:54,400

now what are we talking about here we're

1438

00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:56,160

talking about

1439

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:58,880

sumerian tablets objects in iraq in

1440

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:00,480

syria

1441

00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:03,440

uh aged stuff um things that have been

1442

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:06,960

stolen and and just it's it's insane

1443

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:09,200

what has been flooding the market lately

1444

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:11,040

what first sparked the awareness of the

1445

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:13,119

issue archaeologists say

1446

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:16,240

was a deluge of cuneiform artifacts on

1447

00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:18,799

the western antiquities markets after

1448

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:21,520

the first gulf war in 1991

1449

00:58:24,789 --> 00:58:22,640

in the years that followed

1450

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:24,799

archaeologists estimate that hundreds of

1451

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:27,760

thousands of small clay tablets with

1452

00:58:32,390 --> 00:58:30,799

uniform inscriptions made their way into

1453

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,400

the hands of dealers

1454

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:34,880

many contained uh

1455

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:37,440

different sayings uh indicating that

1456

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:39,839

um uh different uh

1457

00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:42,160

uh i just said things different uh

1458

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,920

things on the outside that indicated

1459

00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:45,359

that they were just fresh out of the

1460

00:58:49,750 --> 00:58:47,440

earth

1461

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:49,760

think about this for a second

1462

00:58:53,670 --> 00:58:52,319

they're out there digging this stuff up

1463

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:53,680

not

1464

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:57,440

very very important

1465

00:59:01,910 --> 00:58:59,839

uh they they can't read it

1466

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:01,920

and they're just selling it

1467

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,520

it's insane

1468

00:59:07,349 --> 00:59:05,680

an american scholar of ancient jewish

1469

00:59:09,670 --> 00:59:07,359

history familiar with the tablets on

1470

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,680

display in jerusalem said

1471

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,240

that those were purchased on the london

1472

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:14,559

antiquities market at the time when the

1473

00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:16,400

cuneiform artifacts were flooding the

1474

00:59:21,750 --> 00:59:18,960

market a strong indication that these

1475

00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:21,760

items were looted he spoke on condition

1476

00:59:27,430 --> 00:59:25,440

of uh anonymity and and to discuss

1477

00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:27,440

potentially uh

1478

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:30,079

illegal activity london-based israeli

1479

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:33,040

connector collector david sopher said

1480

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:35,359

he loaned the cuneiform collection to

1481

00:59:39,910 --> 00:59:37,599

the bible lands museum denied any foul

1482

00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:39,920

play he said he purchased the tablets in

1483

00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:41,839

the united states in the 1990s from a

1484

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:43,599

person who obtained them

1485

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:46,960

from public auctions in the 1970s

1486

00:59:54,549 --> 00:59:52,789

in june 2012

1487

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:54,559

two friends were stopped by police in

1488

01:00:01,510 --> 00:59:57,200

coney island brooklyn on the suspicion

1489

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:01,520

oh okay you know what i gotta back up

1490

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:04,000

what i'm gonna do right now i'm gonna

1491

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:05,760

ignore some phone calls no i'm gonna

1492

01:00:09,030 --> 01:00:07,680

keep them open if you're on hold stay

1493

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:09,040

there three two three eight two five

1494

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:11,359

fifty forty five

1495

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:12,400

but

1496

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:15,440

this is kind of funny and all i'm saying

1497

01:00:23,270 --> 01:00:20,309

just listen to this

1498

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:23,280

now i have eight of these

1499

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:25,440

that i'm gonna read

1500

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,400

um and each one of these

1501
01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:30,720
is a situation where

1502
01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:32,480
the cops

1503
01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:34,640
got it really

1504
01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:35,760
really

1505
01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:38,000
wrong

1506
01:00:41,349 --> 01:00:39,359
listen to this

1507
01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:41,359
i'm going to start

1508
01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:42,720
with number eight and then we're gonna

1509
01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:45,760
get to the best one

1510
01:00:51,109 --> 01:00:47,839
we'll save that one for last here goes

1511
01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:51,119
the countdown in june 2012 two friends

1512
01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:52,799
were stopped by police in coney island

1513
01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:54,960

brooklyn on the suspicion that they

1514

01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:58,640

possessed crystal meth

1515

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:00,960

according to the new york daily news

1516

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:02,799

the arresting officer

1517

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:05,040

reported that the perps were carrying

1518

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:09,119

six crystalline rocks of solid material

1519

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:10,960

some blue

1520

01:01:16,069 --> 01:01:13,680

some red

1521

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:16,079

when the rocks were tested at the new

1522

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:19,839

york police department lab nypd

1523

01:01:26,470 --> 01:01:23,280

it was determined that they were

1524

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:26,480

jolly ranchers

1525

01:01:31,589 --> 01:01:28,640

the suspects had purchased the treats at

1526
01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:31,599
a candy store on surf avenue

1527
01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:39,109
i'm just saying

1528
01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,160
in the summer of 2013

1529
01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:44,720
police officers and tejas

1530
01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:47,920
conducted aerial surveillance of a three

1531
01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:51,680
and a half acre farm near fort worth

1532
01:01:56,710 --> 01:01:54,240
where they spotted what they thought

1533
01:01:59,029 --> 01:01:56,720
were marijuana plants growing and you

1534
01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:59,039
know in texas a marijuana leaf gets you

1535
01:02:02,069 --> 01:02:00,480
life in jail

1536
01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:02,079
so they say

1537
01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:03,440
six adults

1538
01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:05,599

who resided at the farm

1539

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:08,480

a small organic operation called garden

1540

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,520

of eden

1541

01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:12,000

were handcuffed by the members of a swat

1542

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:13,280

team

1543

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:17,280

after a 10 hour investigation

1544

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:19,280

they were released

1545

01:02:25,270 --> 01:02:23,599

when they found out it wasn't marijuana

1546

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:25,280

it was

1547

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,630

10 hours

1548

01:02:33,750 --> 01:02:32,319

is there a lawsuit there can you sue the

1549

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:33,760

swat team for that

1550

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:35,280

sitting around in

1551

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,280

handcuffs over tomatoes

1552

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:41,760

a 30 year old in north carolina was

1553

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:43,760

arrested in september

1554

01:02:48,390 --> 01:02:46,720

for selling crack cocaine to an

1555

01:02:50,069 --> 01:02:48,400

undercover officer

1556

01:02:51,910 --> 01:02:50,079

he didn't actually have any crack

1557

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:51,920

cocaine in his possession

1558

01:02:56,069 --> 01:02:53,839

but when he was approached by an officer

1559

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:56,079

about the possible sale he found the

1560

01:03:03,430 --> 01:02:57,839

next best thing

1561

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:06,710

he had laying around in his truck

1562

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:10,000

which he crushed up and parted with

1563

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:12,240

for 20 bucks

1564

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:15,280

the man was charged with creating then

1565

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:17,839

selling a counterfeit

1566

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:29,750

oh man stand hold i can't stop this this

1567

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:32,319

is good stuff

1568

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:35,039

uh jimmy church your monogram in

1569

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:37,039

cuneiform is that right barrett bear

1570

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:38,880

don't mess with me

1571

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:40,640

are you serious

1572

01:03:43,750 --> 01:03:42,480

i'm going to retweet that somebody's

1573

01:03:45,670 --> 01:03:43,760

going to bust you beard if that's not

1574

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:45,680

the real deal i'm just saying

1575

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:47,440

if not i'm putting that into my business

1576

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:50,880

card a 45 year old carpet cleaner

1577

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,680

was on a three-day road trip in may 2011

1578

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:55,200

when he was pulled over by police in

1579

01:03:58,870 --> 01:03:56,640

north carolina

1580

01:04:01,510 --> 01:03:58,880

and asked to explain the mysterious

1581

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:01,520

substance in the back of his truck

1582

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:03,680

after conducting a field test using a

1583

01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:06,559

portable device authors officers

1584

01:04:11,829 --> 01:04:09,520

determined it was cocaine

1585

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:11,839

a follow-up analysis by a state lab

1586

01:04:18,390 --> 01:04:14,720

according to the asheville citizen times

1587

01:04:22,870 --> 01:04:18,400

showed that it was 91 pounds of

1588

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:25,190

the man ended up spending four days in

1589

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:26,400

jail

1590

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:28,799

cheese as it turns out

1591

01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:31,680

can contain enzymes that yield false

1592

01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:35,839

positives when tested for drugs

1593

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:37,200

it also says here that he had some

1594

01:04:42,390 --> 01:04:38,559

tortillas

1595

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:44,230

a crew

1596

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:48,960

from the georgia state patrol

1597

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,079

descended upon a man's home in october

1598

01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:54,559

last year with a helicopter and a drug

1599

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:56,559

sniffing dog in tow

1600

01:05:01,829 --> 01:04:58,880

having spotted plants growing near his

1601
01:05:04,390 --> 01:05:01,839
house that appeared to be marijuana

1602
01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:04,400
upon further investigation

1603
01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,280
the plants were identified as

1604
01:05:11,589 --> 01:05:09,359
okra

1605
01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:11,599
in april 2013

1606
01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:13,920
a 46 year old man was stopped and

1607
01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:16,160
frisked by police officers once again in

1608
01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,359
brooklyn and asked to explain the white

1609
01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:21,680
pellets in his pocket

1610
01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:23,520
he was arrested on suspicion of

1611
01:05:30,870 --> 01:05:28,079
possessing mdma and kept in jail for 30

1612
01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:30,880
hours oh man

1613
01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:33,760

that's one two three

1614

01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:35,680

what's that one two three maybe four

1615

01:05:39,510 --> 01:05:37,760

jail meals

1616

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:39,520

oh

1617

01:05:43,510 --> 01:05:41,359

according to the new york post the

1618

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:43,520

pellets it turned out

1619

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:45,119

were pow

1620

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:50,309

all of the officers needed to do was

1621

01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:51,920

smell them

1622

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:54,559

accuse the man's lawyer

1623

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:58,160

officers in bel air kansas

1624

01:06:03,029 --> 01:06:01,200

searched the home of their four-term

1625

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:03,039

former mayor

1626
01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:06,000
in september 2005 after concluding based

1627
01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,319
on photographic evidence that he was

1628
01:06:11,990 --> 01:06:10,480
growing marijuana

1629
01:06:13,750 --> 01:06:12,000
in his garden

1630
01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:13,760
after searching the home for about an

1631
01:06:20,549 --> 01:06:17,359
hour the 10 officers not 9

1632
01:06:22,870 --> 01:06:20,559
ten officers dispatched to the scene

1633
01:06:24,390 --> 01:06:22,880
came to the realization that the plants

1634
01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:24,400
in the backyard

1635
01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,760
were

1636
01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:27,680
sunflowers

1637
01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:29,760
which the mayor and his wife had grown

1638
01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:31,680

from seeds

1639

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:33,680

given to them by their wildlife

1640

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:36,319

biologist son

1641

01:06:41,029 --> 01:06:38,480

bel air sitting mayor commissioned a

1642

01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:41,039

report to figure out what exactly went

1643

01:06:46,549 --> 01:06:43,599

wrong but defended the actions of his

1644

01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:46,559

officers pointing out that sunflowers

1645

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:48,640

which can happen which happened to be

1646

01:06:54,069 --> 01:06:52,400

kansas official state flower

1647

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:54,079

weren't blooming

1648

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:56,799

at the time

1649

01:07:00,630 --> 01:06:58,400

but a bump

1650

01:07:02,150 --> 01:07:00,640

can't make this stuff up

1651
01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:02,160
you think i am

1652
01:07:07,109 --> 01:07:03,839
not all right

1653
01:07:11,309 --> 01:07:07,119
here's the best one are you guys ready

1654
01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:11,319
did he say cheese cheese

1655
01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:13,280
cheese

1656
01:07:16,390 --> 01:07:14,640
all right here we go this is the best

1657
01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:16,400
one number one

1658
01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:18,000
investigators

1659
01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:20,319
arrived at the home of a southern

1660
01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:23,039
illinois family one wednesday morning in

1661
01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:25,680
2013 expecting

1662
01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:28,720
based on tips from neighbors

1663
01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:32,559

to find a meth lab

1664

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:34,240

instead

1665

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:36,799

they discovered an elaborate system of

1666

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:39,599

walmart buckets and tubes

1667

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:44,160

that the family had attached to trees

1668

01:07:52,309 --> 01:07:47,680

for the purpose of extracting

1669

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:54,549

you gotta love this country huh

1670

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:57,520

makes you wonder

1671

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:00,480

how did they get that badge

1672

01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:03,039

even i could get one this is fade to

1673

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:05,200

black bespoke ready for the masses

1674

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:06,960

tonight's fader night three two three

1675

01:08:11,190 --> 01:08:08,559

eight two five fifty forty five you can

1676

01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:11,200

skype in faded block 14. i'm yours jimmy

1677

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:12,559

church taking your calls when i come

1678

01:08:35,590 --> 01:08:28,070

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1679

01:08:35,600 --> 01:08:42,390

jimmy church radio

1680

01:08:47,749 --> 01:08:44,789

you're listening to jimmy church this is

1681

01:08:50,829 --> 01:08:47,759

revolution the revolution will not be

1682

01:09:10,789 --> 01:08:50,839

televised the revolution is on

1683

01:09:10,799 --> 01:09:37,110

so

1684

01:09:37,120 --> 01:09:40,910

welcome back fade to black

1685

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:44,149

bespoke radio for the masses tonight's

1686

01:09:52,789 --> 01:09:50,070

i 323-825-5045 of cheated

1687

01:09:54,630 --> 01:09:52,799

the last call the the latest the the the

1688

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:54,640

call that just came in

1689

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,960

i picked it first in front of everybody

1690

01:10:02,229 --> 01:09:58,719

else

1691

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:02,239

oh man i feel guilty does anybody know

1692

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:03,840

if they're on hold they i guess they

1693

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,920

don't know the order do they so i can do

1694

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:07,840

that so maybe i shouldn't have said

1695

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:09,199

anything

1696

01:10:13,030 --> 01:10:10,640

fade to black three two three eight two

1697

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,040

five fifty forty five you can skype in

1698

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,760

fade to black fourteen

1699

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:17,280

taking your calls all night got a bunch

1700

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,040

of subjects on the table

1701

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:21,199

but uh let's see

1702

01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:22,719

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1703

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:23,840

calling

1704

01:10:28,310 --> 01:10:26,159

yeah this is uh easy rider from uh

1705

01:10:30,310 --> 01:10:28,320

carbondale illinois hey ez how are you

1706

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:30,320

brother oh pretty good how you doing

1707

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,400

brother it's a beautiful night man

1708

01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:35,199

bright ray of sunshine that's me

1709

01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:42,229

outside right now oh yeah we uh yeah we

1710

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,480

got over 70 today you know what i'm

1711

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:46,719

sorry i i apologize for that i shouldn't

1712

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:49,440

even say it it's it's miserable here we

1713

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,120

just had an earthquake

1714

01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:53,040

when spring rolls around you feel alive

1715

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:55,920

again yeah so you get that appreciation

1716

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:57,679

when it's time to fall out well you know

1717

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:00,239

what's weird about that easy when

1718

01:11:05,590 --> 01:11:03,520

when you know especially in the midwest

1719

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:05,600

in the summer when it's hot and humid

1720

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:07,040

you're like man

1721

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:10,080

i did the winter's not that bad you do

1722

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:11,840

it every single year then you get to the

1723

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:14,239

winter and you're like man

1724

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:17,520

summer's not that bad please you know

1725

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:18,880

yeah let's put it this way it always

1726

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,320

gives you something to look forward it

1727

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:22,480

does doesn't it

1728

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:24,080

would they say the grass is always

1729

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:25,920

greener just go through the you know go

1730

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,320

through winter and and summer in the

1731

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:30,800

midwest you know and it doesn't matter

1732

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:32,000

pick a city

1733

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:33,199

it could be

1734

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:40,880

st louis it doesn't really matter you

1735

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:43,440

know columbus go all the way across

1736

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:46,239

cleveland new york you know go to boston

1737

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:49,120

it just doesn't matter where you're at

1738

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:51,360

you know it's kind of funny

1739

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:52,960

summer's miserable

1740

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:55,679

winter's worse and you're never happy

1741

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:57,840

that's just the way it is

1742

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:59,760

it's sort of sort of like life right

1743

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:01,360

yeah you know i gotta run the air

1744

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:03,280

conditioner it's too expensive i gotta

1745

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:05,520

run the heater it's too expensive you

1746

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,080

know it's it's just what he can't win

1747

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:09,840

right he just can't wait it's always

1748

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:11,360

great in the spring you know the first

1749

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:13,120

couple of really nice days when you see

1750

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:15,040

people calling out looking around you

1751

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:16,960

know it's like yeah

1752

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:18,239

you know what you know what i'm going to

1753

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:20,480

tell you we're short you know right all

1754

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:22,880

right i have to live again

1755

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:26,080

and explain this to me easy really quick

1756

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:27,920

and then we'll get to uh uh your

1757

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,400

question but explain something to me

1758

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:33,600

why is it that every winter

1759

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:36,159

you the first day you got to scrape your

1760

01:12:39,189 --> 01:12:37,199

windows

1761

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:39,199

you don't have an ice scraper

1762

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:40,880

and you have to go out and buy where do

1763

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,000

they go

1764

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:44,400

how come you have to buy ice scrapers

1765

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:46,960

every single winter don't you know where

1766

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:49,040

do they go there must be ice scraper

1767

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,030

i don't know did you buy one this year

1768

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,360

this morning 4 30 in the morning wind

1769

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:59,520

was blowing it was like a zero chill

1770

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:02,239

factor i'm like man

1771

01:13:07,750 --> 01:13:05,280

did you buy an ice scraper this year

1772

01:13:10,149 --> 01:13:07,760

no i use that spray stuff oh you use the

1773

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:10,159

spray stuff okay well i cover my car i

1774

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:11,280

just you know

1775

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:12,960

but we haven't had a lot of snow here

1776

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:15,520

just just some really cold days right

1777

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:16,800

right right

1778

01:13:21,350 --> 01:13:19,280

which is worse actually

1779

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,360

yeah i'd rather have one you know

1780

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,800

when it's when it's

1781

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:24,960

when it's 30 degrees out and three feet

1782

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:26,000

of snow

1783

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,600

you feel like you can run around without

1784

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:28,960

your shirt on

1785

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:32,239

when it's zero and no snow that's the

1786

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:33,920

cold that's the cold that goes through

1787

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:36,239

your bones man

1788

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:39,040

your very foundation is frozen when

1789

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:41,120

there's no snow i don't know why that is

1790

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:42,400

all right you called me what's up

1791

01:13:46,070 --> 01:13:43,440

brother

1792

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:46,080

yeah i was just uh thinking about the

1793

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,600

wallace that you had on there with the

1794

01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:49,600

electric universe yep

1795

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:52,480

and uh i don't know he said there was no

1796

01:13:56,950 --> 01:13:54,800

correlation i i sent you a question in

1797

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:56,960

there on the zero point field but

1798

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:59,040

for for a while there i mean when he was

1799

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:01,199

talking i've seen a lot of correlations

1800

01:14:05,669 --> 01:14:03,760

between the zero-point field theory

1801

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:05,679

and uh his theory

1802

01:14:08,790 --> 01:14:07,280

and i don't really understand why you

1803

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:08,800

can't see it but he seemed like he's

1804

01:14:14,229 --> 01:14:11,679

kind of blindsided with the whole uh

1805

01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:14,239

quantum physics thing yeah i don't think

1806

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:17,199

yeah his research um

1807

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:19,520

there's a couple of things for guys like

1808

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:23,280

wallace that their research is very very

1809

01:14:28,950 --> 01:14:26,640

very narrow it crosses into you know

1810

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:28,960

archaeology a little bit it crosses into

1811

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:31,760

astronomy you know a little bit and

1812

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:33,440

you know it there's a few things that

1813

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:34,800

come into play

1814

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:37,440

but when it comes to

1815

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:39,920

some of the other fringe topics that

1816

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:42,560

we're all concerned about like zero

1817

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,360

point energy and and uh

1818

01:14:50,070 --> 01:14:47,760

uh gravitational stuff too as well and

1819

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:50,080

propulsion systems it's not really what

1820

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:51,280

he does

1821

01:14:57,189 --> 01:14:55,199

and oh you know what i just lost

1822

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:57,199

i just lost easy

1823

01:15:01,990 --> 01:15:00,400

he just dropped the call dropped easy

1824

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:02,000

call back

1825

01:15:08,470 --> 01:15:06,320

front of the line that's just not right

1826

01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:08,480

what time is it 8 15 okay let's go ahead

1827

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:09,840

and take a quick break i'll be right

1828

01:15:19,030 --> 01:15:16,550

it's hot

1829

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:19,040

whoa ac i'll be back right after this

1830

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:32,390

hi everybody this is rob half of the

1831

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:40,470

up my name is brian taylor ninja badass

1832

01:15:47,110 --> 01:15:42,239

extraordinaire and this is

1833

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:48,030

hey

1834

01:16:11,350 --> 01:15:50,719

jcr in your face jimmy

1835

01:16:11,360 --> 01:16:19,430

well i had easy he dropped again

1836

01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:21,830

paid to block the spoke radio for the

1837

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:24,400

masses okay let me see what's going on

1838

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:25,760

here

1839

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:27,920

uh

1840

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:30,960

what was like don't do that again

1841

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:35,120

uh i'm dying i'm dying uh whoa whoa come

1842

01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:37,040

from your studio into mind and check

1843

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:39,440

this out in here it's it's it's hot it's

1844

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:42,000

hot hot hot hot

1845

01:16:45,430 --> 01:16:43,600

fade to block bespoke radio for the

1846

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,440

masses tonight is fader night taking

1847

01:16:48,870 --> 01:16:47,120

your calls all night thursday night is

1848

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:48,880

the best night of the week

1849

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:50,320

love hanging out with everybody some of

1850

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:51,440

the things that we were talking about

1851

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,760

tonight i put some topics on the table

1852

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:55,760

one of them is you know what internet

1853

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:57,600

streaming music

1854

01:17:01,430 --> 01:17:00,000

all this hubbub that has been out there

1855

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,440

about you know

1856

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,679

why you know we have to

1857

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:05,679

that is just part of it but

1858

01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:07,520

uh that subject is certainly on the

1859

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:08,480

table

1860

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:09,520

uh

1861

01:17:16,950 --> 01:17:15,440

have you had a sighting

1862

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:16,960

always good

1863

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:19,440

uh anything recent in your neighborhood

1864

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,800

i i always want to hear any of that

1865

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:24,800

okay easy i put you at the front of the

1866

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:26,159

line are you back

1867

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:28,480

yes sir what's dropping

1868

01:17:34,229 --> 01:17:31,280

i had no idea okay my product is beyond

1869

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:34,239

me my friend okay all right all right so

1870

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:37,199

um but what i was saying was uh with

1871

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,640

wallace is his his investigations for a

1872

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:42,880

lot of that his research is very very

1873

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:45,600

narrow so when you bring up subjects

1874

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,080

like if he doesn't really know about it

1875

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,239

uh or if he hasn't done a lot of he just

1876

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:52,080

doesn't go there you know his whole

1877

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:54,000

thing is eu

1878

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:55,040

and

1879

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,480

uh so yeah i get that he he did he shut

1880

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:00,800

it down uh pretty quickly because you

1881

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:02,080

know what he just doesn't want to say

1882

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:03,760

something that he doesn't know

1883

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:05,520

uh his facts about

1884

01:18:09,030 --> 01:18:06,960

you know certainly he's heard the

1885

01:18:10,390 --> 01:18:09,040

stories like we all have

1886

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:10,400

but you know what if he hasn't done the

1887

01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:12,640

research if it doesn't fall into what he

1888

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:13,920

is doing

1889

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:15,120

you know what i mean then he doesn't

1890

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:17,520

research it and so well

1891

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:19,360

a lot of this stuff is really it's hard

1892

01:18:22,550 --> 01:18:20,800

to get your mind around but if you read

1893

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:22,560

a little bit about quantum physics you

1894

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:23,840

know

1895

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:25,520

from my understanding of the electric

1896

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:27,360

universe it's it's like they basically

1897

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:28,400

say that

1898

01:18:33,910 --> 01:18:31,679

that nothing there is no vacuum period

1899

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:33,920

okay that everything is connected and

1900

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:36,400

that's exactly the same thing that uh

1901

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:40,080

energy point field theory states right

1902

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:42,719

now with the same premise that they're

1903

01:18:48,790 --> 01:18:45,120

and with the electric universe theory i

1904

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:48,800

guess they uh there's plasma or ether

1905

01:18:51,669 --> 01:18:50,719

that connects everything

1906

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:51,679

okay

1907

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,760

and uh with the zero point field is

1908

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:55,360

basically energy they don't

1909

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:57,679

specifically you know it's all atoms and

1910

01:19:01,350 --> 01:19:00,239

uh neutrons and protons but it's all

1911

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:01,360

connected

1912

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:03,040

and that's basically the same theory i'm

1913

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,239

on both

1914

01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:06,400

both the zero point field in the

1915

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:08,960

electric universe right right and i

1916

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:10,880

think that uh

1917

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:15,120

in in general terms in very broad terms

1918

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:18,719

i think science is slowly grasping

1919

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:21,840

the idea of space

1920

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:25,679

is no longer empty and that uh

1921

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:27,760

they're you know they

1922

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:29,760

there are certain things that uh that

1923

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:31,360

they always bring up you can't hear

1924

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:33,679

sound in a vacuum you need to have you

1925

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:36,640

know uh objects out there

1926

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:39,280

something there for sound to travel you

1927

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:42,080

know and so forth and so you can hear it

1928

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:43,920

and in the vacuum of space you know in

1929

01:19:48,830 --> 01:19:46,640

space nobody can hear you scream or like

1930

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:48,840

when you see those big fantastic

1931

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,679

explosions uh in star wars none of that

1932

01:19:55,110 --> 01:19:53,920

would happen in space you know it just

1933

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:55,120

it wouldn't happen

1934

01:19:59,270 --> 01:19:57,679

but i think that uh

1935

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:59,280

everything that i've read again i don't

1936

01:20:01,669 --> 01:20:00,640

have a doctorate but everything that

1937

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:01,679

i've read

1938

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:03,360

it's getting closer and closer to that

1939

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:06,639

you know space uh isn't empty you know

1940

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:09,040

and it's it's just not and we're

1941

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:11,280

starting to put those pieces together

1942

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:13,280

and that's what eu states and i

1943

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:15,199

understand about zero point

1944

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:17,360

um i'm i'm

1945

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:19,920

i'm one of those guys that uh that

1946

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:21,920

thinks

1947

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:22,719

uh

1948

01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:24,800

i know it's a little outside of the box

1949

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:26,000

but that

1950

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:27,600

uh even

1951

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:30,239

you know our very cells and atoms that

1952

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:32,239

our bodies are made up of we all know

1953

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:34,400

that you know we're not solid

1954

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:36,159

if you know that

1955

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:37,920

you can see right through us you can

1956

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,040

take a diamond a diamond is not solid

1957

01:20:45,189 --> 01:20:43,199

you know i took a college class one time

1958

01:20:48,149 --> 01:20:45,199

as an energy class we we started with

1959

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:48,159

the spectrums of uh sound okay

1960

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:50,560

you know and then we worked up into the

1961

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:52,239

spectrums of light

1962

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,400

and i remember at the time and i hadn't

1963

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:56,400

wasn't familiar with any quantum physics

1964

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:58,880

or anything but i was remember thinking

1965

01:21:02,149 --> 01:21:00,239

at the time well it sounds like

1966

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:02,159

everything is energy you know from the

1967

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:04,159

very bottom to the very top it's all

1968

01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,600

energy that's right

1969

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:08,159

and this is the way we perceive energy

1970

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,679

so when i started reading you know some

1971

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:11,199

of the stuff on quantum physics i'm like

1972

01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:13,600

wow that just makes absolute sense it

1973

01:21:18,790 --> 01:21:15,840

does it does

1974

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:18,800

hey hey hey we can all boil it down to

1975

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,040

one basic thing that we've all been told

1976

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:23,440

our entire lives there's no positive

1977

01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:24,880

without a negative

1978

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:26,800

opposites attract

1979

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:29,040

and that's the way electricity works

1980

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:30,880

that's the way atoms works that's the

1981

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:33,600

way neutrinos work and the smaller that

1982

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:35,040

we get there's always like two of

1983

01:21:38,070 --> 01:21:36,880

something there isn't one of something

1984

01:21:41,189 --> 01:21:38,080

and they're all

1985

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:41,199

electric and gravity is involved and and

1986

01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:42,960

when you think about you know simple

1987

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:45,040

things like magnets and how they repel

1988

01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:47,120

and attract when you start to look at

1989

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:48,800

those fundamental things well that's

1990

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:51,040

exactly what our bodies are we all know

1991

01:21:55,189 --> 01:21:52,960

that our bodies are full of electricity

1992

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:55,199

and our nervous system and and our

1993

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,480

brains and everything is

1994

01:22:03,030 --> 01:22:00,719

elemental everything is based off of

1995

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:03,040

that and if you just have that basic

1996

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:06,000

idea you know just that basic little

1997

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:06,800

thing

1998

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:09,600

doesn't it

1999

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:11,679

yeah yeah but uh you know

2000

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,000

and one thing i i think he was doing

2001

01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:16,000

he's basically one of the throwback to

2002

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:18,080

the newtonian physics of the atom you

2003

01:22:21,990 --> 01:22:19,600

know where you got your molecule and

2004

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:22,000

your electrons and your protons

2005

01:22:24,149 --> 01:22:23,199

and uh

2006

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:24,159

i don't know

2007

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:26,480

the the to me the picture is much bigger

2008

01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:28,000

than that it has to be

2009

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:29,440

you know we could we can't go back to

2010

01:22:34,390 --> 01:22:31,840

the whole newtonian physics to explain

2011

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:34,400

the universe no yeah i know is the

2012

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:36,159

picture bigger than that or is the

2013

01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:39,360

picture actually smaller than that well

2014

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:40,480

maybe it depends on whether you're

2015

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:41,679

looking through a telescope or a

2016

01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:42,719

microscope

2017

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:44,719

right

2018

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:46,400

thank you easy thank you for the call

2019

01:22:50,470 --> 01:22:48,400

brother all the best take care jimmy

2020

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:50,480

have a great night you too

2021

01:22:55,830 --> 01:22:52,560

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2022

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:55,840

calling oh i just dropped that call oh

2023

01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:57,520

let's grab the next one hi you're live

2024

01:23:02,070 --> 01:22:59,760

on fade to black who's calling

2025

01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:02,080

uh this is tammy hi jimmy i wanted to

2026

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:02,880

say

2027

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:05,280

thank you so much not only from me but

2028

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:09,040

from frank too oh yeah yeah

2029

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,239

well you know

2030

01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:12,560

you know look look look

2031

01:23:18,070 --> 01:23:15,280

no joke no joke

2032

01:23:19,830 --> 01:23:18,080

once you're once you're a parent

2033

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:19,840

and you see stuff once you're a parent

2034

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:22,239

before you're a parent you're little

2035

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:24,320

you know a little free in life and

2036

01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:26,639

things you don't understand a lot but

2037

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:28,800

once you become a parent

2038

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:30,880

then and you see stuff like that you

2039

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:32,719

respond that's all you do that's it

2040

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:34,239

that's it it's from one parent to

2041

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:35,199

another

2042

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,719

and and that's it you don't have to

2043

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:38,639

thank me but thank you for thanking me i

2044

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:41,679

thank you how's that you're welcome

2045

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,390

i didn't do nothing but let's get the

2046

01:23:50,070 --> 01:23:48,400

word out to the right place i'd actually

2047

01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:50,080

like to ask all the fate or not if you

2048

01:23:53,590 --> 01:23:52,080

have facebook if you have twitter if you

2049

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:53,600

have anything

2050

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,400

please have you have have you talked to

2051

01:24:02,870 --> 01:23:58,080

frank directly

2052

01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:02,880

day okay well haze and rob yeah so

2053

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:04,480

what's he saying every day

2054

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,880

can you talk about it

2055

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:08,800

uh yeah he can

2056

01:24:13,990 --> 01:24:11,520

i know you can you tell can you tell us

2057

01:24:17,110 --> 01:24:14,000

what um you know

2058

01:24:18,709 --> 01:24:17,120

there were some reports of maybe some

2059

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:18,719

some disturbing things that were going

2060

01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:20,560

down before that or these things you can

2061

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:21,920

talk about

2062

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:25,360

him hayes and rob just did a discovery

2063

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:28,080

channel thing on the la uh

2064

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:35,189

i don't know conspiracy whatever it is

2065

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:38,800

and they kind of have been laying low

2066

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:40,400

right um

2067

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:42,880

what little i know i mean you can talk

2068

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,639

to frank frank would be

2069

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:47,280

more than willing to talk to you okay uh

2070

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:48,159

bob

2071

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:49,520

uh bill

2072

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,960

all of them would be willing to talk to

2073

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:53,120

you um in fact i got a couple more

2074

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:54,639

people that might be interested in

2075

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:57,040

talking talking to you how do you think

2076

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:58,719

this is related to his daughter's

2077

01:25:01,830 --> 01:25:01,120

disappearance

2078

01:25:07,189 --> 01:25:01,840

or

2079

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:07,199

only speculation right now right um he

2080

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:10,080

posted it uh three days ago i helped him

2081

01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:12,000

post it and then i'm you know he was

2082

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,480

kind of not so worried three days ago

2083

01:25:18,390 --> 01:25:16,400

but still on alert

2084

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:18,400

and then today's like people please i

2085

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:21,360

need help right being a father i am so

2086

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:23,199

surprised well not me being a father but

2087

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:25,600

him being the father i am so proud of

2088

01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:27,280

him for getting the word out there as

2089

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:28,880

strong as he has

2090

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:31,760

you know um you know needles this is

2091

01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:34,320

this is this is what's crazy

2092

01:25:40,070 --> 01:25:38,639

is needles is a tiny little place

2093

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:40,080

and until you've been in needles

2094

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:42,960

california because you drive by it in

2095

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:44,960

literally literally

2096

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:46,719

yeah yeah literally

2097

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:49,280

uh i don't even know if 30 seconds is

2098

01:25:53,270 --> 01:25:50,400

enough

2099

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:53,280

uh or is too much uh because you know

2100

01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:55,840

you just blow by it but um

2101

01:26:01,590 --> 01:25:58,080

it's it's right there in the desert

2102

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:01,600

uh off of the 15 in between los angeles

2103

01:26:05,669 --> 01:26:04,480

and san bernardino and in las vegas

2104

01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:05,679

and uh

2105

01:26:09,910 --> 01:26:07,920

it's just a it's a very famous place

2106

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:09,920

because it's like the last thing you see

2107

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:11,679

before laughlin

2108

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,159

and uh but it's a small place and and

2109

01:26:19,910 --> 01:26:16,560

that's what's crazy about this because

2110

01:26:22,709 --> 01:26:19,920

frank probably knows the person that

2111

01:26:24,149 --> 01:26:22,719

you know if that's indeed what happened

2112

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:24,159

you know he probably knows this per i

2113

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:26,159

mean it's it's just a small

2114

01:26:30,550 --> 01:26:28,080

small little place and the other flip

2115

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:30,560

side of it if you if you know somebody

2116

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:32,239

in needles they're not that hard to

2117

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:34,960

track down because it's all right there

2118

01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:37,760

in front of you you know but he waited

2119

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:39,760

you know he he was like you know maybe

2120

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:42,880

she's uh just not you know answering her

2121

01:26:47,910 --> 01:26:46,080

phone having a bad day so he waited then

2122

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:47,920

you know you got to wait 72 hours before

2123

01:26:51,590 --> 01:26:49,600

you notify the police

2124

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,600

and then the police will investigate it

2125

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:54,239

for another 24 to 48 hours

2126

01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:56,880

they don't even have it on the the

2127

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:59,120

search uh yet

2128

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:01,120

because of her age she's 29 years old

2129

01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:02,880

she's absolutely a beautiful caring

2130

01:27:06,550 --> 01:27:04,960

woman yep um

2131

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:06,560

just like everybody else we all have

2132

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,000

problems you know i don't i don't care

2133

01:27:12,149 --> 01:27:10,639

who you are uh you know um if you ain't

2134

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:12,159

gold then you got more problems

2135

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:13,679

than anybody else and i don't know

2136

01:27:17,910 --> 01:27:15,600

anybody that should school right right

2137

01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:17,920

um i mean poop sculpture yeah yeah you

2138

01:27:23,110 --> 01:27:19,840

said that twice and that just went out

2139

01:27:28,709 --> 01:27:25,030

what am i i apologize to everybody i'm

2140

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:28,719

just a little bit uptight on this yes um

2141

01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:31,360

but you know to find her is really

2142

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:33,840

important if anybody knows anything if

2143

01:27:37,990 --> 01:27:35,920

anybody can share the info that we

2144

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,000

posted on twitter that jimmy has on his

2145

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:40,560

facebook that rita has on her facebook

2146

01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:47,510

frank has it on his his radio talk show

2147

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:48,400

um

2148

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:51,199

posted on his page is if you guys can

2149

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:53,360

just copy and paste that the more people

2150

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:54,719

that know

2151
01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:57,040
the better chance we have oh what what's

2152
01:28:02,149 --> 01:27:59,199
his page tammy

2153
01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,159
oh gosh um

2154
01:28:07,990 --> 01:28:04,880
i can't say it oh but jimmy i don't

2155
01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:08,000
listen to you oh okay okay well uh just

2156
01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:11,199
get it and uh and throw it up on uh

2157
01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:12,800
throw it up on twitter tonight and i'll

2158
01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,560
retweet it out

2159
01:28:18,149 --> 01:28:17,040
and uh i've got i've got frank's phone

2160
01:28:20,229 --> 01:28:18,159
number here

2161
01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:20,239
if you want to if you want to have him

2162
01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:22,480
call in uh tonight it'd be a good night

2163
01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,320

uh to call give him a call and tell him

2164

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:26,719

uh i'll take his call okay

2165

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:28,480

okay i'll do that right now i'll talk to

2166

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:29,520

you tammy

2167

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:31,840

all right well you'll talk to him bye

2168

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:36,870

all right

2169

01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:41,520

let's just you know what let's just keep

2170

01:28:45,430 --> 01:28:43,120

let's keep banging calls hi you're live

2171

01:28:48,310 --> 01:28:45,440

on faded block who's calling

2172

01:28:49,750 --> 01:28:48,320

hi this is lori jimmy hi lori jimmy how

2173

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:49,760

are you

2174

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:52,480

i'm doing good um you know the other day

2175

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:54,639

i called and i've told my story about my

2176

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:57,120

little ufo story or whatever

2177

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:59,760

i was really nervous you were like uh is

2178

01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:01,120

this the famous

2179

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,760

lauren ufo yes i told you about that

2180

01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:05,760

privately so i was freaking out a little

2181

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,120

bit because that was the first time i

2182

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:09,199

ever told it like publicly

2183

01:29:13,510 --> 01:29:10,800

so i kind of you know

2184

01:29:15,669 --> 01:29:13,520

it was a little nervous it's okay

2185

01:29:18,310 --> 01:29:15,679

i have that effect i have i have that

2186

01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:18,320

effect on people you would you see

2187

01:29:23,590 --> 01:29:21,120

yes you do honey yes you do babies so

2188

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:23,600

you know it's just it's just because i

2189

01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:26,080

want everybody to be comfortable and

2190

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,880

you know

2191

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:29,199

it's okay and i have told you that

2192

01:29:32,870 --> 01:29:31,120

privately and i know you like all of

2193

01:29:34,470 --> 01:29:32,880

this you know your story

2194

01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:34,480

yeah and i know it's all friendly and

2195

01:29:38,070 --> 01:29:36,320

all good and it was but i was just

2196

01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:38,080

nervous at the time but you were right

2197

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:40,239

on point yes this was the same story

2198

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,639

that i had contacted you about

2199

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:44,639

but that's not what i'm here to talk to

2200

01:29:49,189 --> 01:29:46,960

you about i wanted my question was about

2201

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,199

you what's that and about yours

2202

01:29:53,910 --> 01:29:51,440

about your experience um because you

2203

01:29:55,750 --> 01:29:53,920

have said you have had a ufo experience

2204

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:55,760

and i haven't really heard it all in

2205

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,080

detail and i was just wondering could

2206

01:30:02,550 --> 01:30:00,800

you give me uh tell me your story and

2207

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:02,560

give me a little more detail and i'll

2208

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:03,840

take that off the air if you wouldn't

2209

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,400

mind well which which one that uh which

2210

01:30:11,270 --> 01:30:08,639

one well where you you said you saw a

2211

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,280

ufo too well i've seen three i don't

2212

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,920

know i mean i i have three stories and

2213

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:15,280

then i have a

2214

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:17,679

a little sleep paralysis story with a

2215

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:20,800

little with a little dude in my room

2216

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:23,600

so okay and you know what i asked you a

2217

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:25,199

question uh

2218

01:30:30,709 --> 01:30:28,560

privately about the the rest of my story

2219

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:30,719

which like what i told you on air about

2220

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:33,120

seeing the objects like that's my first

2221

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,400

like

2222

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:36,800

thing that happened a lot of things

2223

01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:40,239

happened after that and uh which i you

2224

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:42,880

know don't want to go into detail about

2225

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:45,360

why not what was yours

2226

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,600

what happened after that

2227

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:49,679

oh my god

2228

01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:50,639

okay

2229

01:30:54,229 --> 01:30:52,639

well you can't you can't say that you

2230

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:54,239

can't say that to me and then just go

2231

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,440

you know what i'm gonna write right

2232

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:57,199

right okay so what happened after that

2233

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:58,000

well

2234

01:31:02,229 --> 01:30:59,840

all right i told you about the three

2235

01:31:04,550 --> 01:31:02,239

objects i saw with my friend you know

2236

01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:04,560

outside on the freeway whatever okay

2237

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:06,719

well i'll tell you what happened next

2238

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:09,360

oh my lord all right well this is gonna

2239

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:11,199

sound crazy but okay

2240

01:31:17,270 --> 01:31:15,040

i was in my apartment and uh

2241

01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:17,280

okay hold on lori hold up hold it right

2242

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:19,280

there get your thoughts together

2243

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:21,120

and and and think about that because i'm

2244

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:23,040

going to say this is fade to black

2245

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,880

only on the game changer network the

2246

01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:26,560

spoke ready for the masses tonight is

2247

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:31,199

fader night open lines all night 323 825

2248

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:33,679

follow us on twitter at jchurchradio you

2249

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:34,960

can shoot me an email jimmy

2250

01:31:39,430 --> 01:31:36,719

jimmychurchradio.com

2251
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:39,440
we are talking to lori out of texas and

2252
01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:44,000
she is telling us about the events after

2253
01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:46,239
her sighting with her friends where

2254
01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:47,679
three objects

2255
01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,440
came together and separated out in the

2256
01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:51,440
sky they came home told their family

2257
01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:52,480
about it

2258
01:31:56,149 --> 01:31:54,080
they all thought that they were nuts and

2259
01:31:58,709 --> 01:31:56,159
they were probably just being teenage

2260
01:32:00,629 --> 01:31:58,719
girls running around in a car in texas

2261
01:32:02,790 --> 01:32:00,639
and and they didn't really see anything

2262
01:32:05,910 --> 01:32:02,800
but of course lori knows different and

2263
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,920

now she is telling us what happened next

2264

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:07,600

what happened after that laura you're

2265

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:09,920

you're alone in your apartment

2266

01:32:14,470 --> 01:32:11,520

okay well

2267

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:14,480

all right i'm just gonna say it okay the

2268

01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:17,280

next thing that happened was i was in my

2269

01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:19,920

apartment alone

2270

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:21,120

and

2271

01:32:28,229 --> 01:32:25,440

know if it was sleep paralysis or a

2272

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:28,239

nightmare i've always all of these years

2273

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:30,080

i've always talked it up as a nightmare

2274

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:31,520

and a bad dream

2275

01:32:37,750 --> 01:32:34,960

but elevated out of my bed like a magnet

2276

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:37,760

like a freaking magnet up

2277

01:32:42,310 --> 01:32:40,480

and i remember holding on to my bed post

2278

01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:42,320

because i was still halfway awake

2279

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:44,639

halfway paralyzed it was like i was in

2280

01:32:48,629 --> 01:32:46,480

between

2281

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:48,639

and i was still holding on

2282

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:50,719

to the bed post but half of me was

2283

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:53,679

paralyzed and then it i got pulled out

2284

01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:55,199

elevated

2285

01:32:59,750 --> 01:32:57,840

like a magnet out of the door out of the

2286

01:33:01,830 --> 01:32:59,760

room out of

2287

01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:01,840

everything went

2288

01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:03,840

and then um

2289

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:05,280

i saw two

2290

01:33:09,430 --> 01:33:08,239

beings not gonna lie it sounds crazy i

2291

01:33:12,629 --> 01:33:09,440

know

2292

01:33:15,510 --> 01:33:12,639

in my doorway and uh i heard something

2293

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:15,520

in my mind not spoken but in my mind

2294

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:18,719

that said she's waking up

2295

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:21,280

and then i blacked out that's it i don't

2296

01:33:24,310 --> 01:33:23,360

remember anything else after that

2297

01:33:25,510 --> 01:33:24,320

nothing

2298

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:25,520

so

2299

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:26,560

when you

2300

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:30,159

finally woke up were you back in bed

2301

01:33:35,830 --> 01:33:33,520

yes and it was um when i left when i

2302

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:35,840

when that happened it was nighttime and

2303

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:38,639

dark right when i came back it was

2304

01:33:43,189 --> 01:33:41,120

morning time so i don't know how much

2305

01:33:46,310 --> 01:33:43,199

lost time it was it had to be at least

2306

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:46,320

six five six hours i would think right

2307

01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:48,320

and you don't remember morning right and

2308

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:51,520

you don't remember anything at all

2309

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:54,080

no not from being taken out of my room

2310

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:57,120

in my my apartment i lived alone i was

2311

01:34:02,229 --> 01:34:00,320

18 had my own apartment now just

2312

01:34:03,750 --> 01:34:02,239

no i don't remember anything after that

2313

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:03,760

okay what did they what did they look

2314

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:08,950

um it was dark they were hiding it was

2315

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:10,480

two of them

2316

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:12,480

they look like they were short i

2317

01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:14,639

remember that they were shorter than me

2318

01:34:18,790 --> 01:34:16,560

i'm five foot three and they look

2319

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:18,800

shorter than me

2320

01:34:24,070 --> 01:34:21,760

um they had big heads and were short

2321

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:24,080

with skinny bodies

2322

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:26,560

and they almost looked and i this sounds

2323

01:34:31,510 --> 01:34:28,320

so crazy

2324

01:34:32,709 --> 01:34:31,520

it almost seemed like they were

2325

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:32,719

humored

2326

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:38,390

jiggling or like

2327

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,480

i don't know it was really weird a

2328

01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:42,320

strange sensation like they were

2329

01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:45,040

laughing like hey hey hey you know uh

2330

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,520

and then i didn't know i i

2331

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:49,920

the next thing i knew i

2332

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:52,320

what it was i was laying in my bed i

2333

01:34:57,109 --> 01:34:54,960

looked up raised my head because i felt

2334

01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:57,119

something was weird i looked up and i

2335

01:35:02,390 --> 01:34:58,800

saw these two things standing in my

2336

01:35:04,629 --> 01:35:02,400

doorway all of a sudden my body lifted

2337

01:35:07,270 --> 01:35:04,639

and i was grabbing onto my bed post

2338

01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:07,280

trying to hang on and stay in my bed

2339

01:35:11,590 --> 01:35:10,000

right fighting steam i was fighting like

2340

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:11,600

i have a strong

2341

01:35:16,070 --> 01:35:14,000

mind and a strong will and maybe that's

2342

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:16,080

what it was but they said she's waking

2343

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:18,880

up and i didn't hear them vocally

2344

01:35:22,950 --> 01:35:21,280

i heard them in my head say that she's

2345

01:35:25,270 --> 01:35:22,960

waking up

2346

01:35:27,109 --> 01:35:25,280

and they were pulling me out and as i

2347

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:27,119

was grabbing and still trying to hold on

2348

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:28,719

to my bed post

2349

01:35:33,510 --> 01:35:30,159

i slipped away

2350

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:33,520

and went into a uh

2351

01:35:38,470 --> 01:35:36,080

like a sleep or something i don't know

2352

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:38,480

that was it it was just like one two

2353

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:39,280

three

2354

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:41,760

i don't remember any no i don't remember

2355

01:35:45,109 --> 01:35:42,960

and that's why

2356

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:45,119

when i message you that time that's why

2357

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:47,199

i asked you like what do you think about

2358

01:35:51,189 --> 01:35:49,440

hypnosis regression or anything like i'm

2359

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:51,199

kind of scared about that but that was

2360

01:35:55,830 --> 01:35:53,360

my you know you know my story i told you

2361

01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:55,840

all before i even told it on your show

2362

01:36:00,310 --> 01:35:58,320

right but that's you know that's what i

2363

01:36:01,910 --> 01:36:00,320

was talking about though it's really

2364

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:01,920

weird because i don't know what happened

2365

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:06,320

after that well you know my story is uh

2366

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:08,880

very similar to yours

2367

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:11,199

except

2368

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,320

uh

2369

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:14,480

i didn't i i

2370

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:16,880

i stayed awake and

2371

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:19,440

after about 15 minutes of this

2372

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,360

confrontation of this you know there was

2373

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:23,520

something in my room

2374

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:24,960

and i was in the dark but i couldn't

2375

01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:26,800

move i could only move my head and i

2376

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:28,880

could move i i couldn't i couldn't move

2377

01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:30,960

my head i could move my eyeballs

2378

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:34,159

so i couldn't look down and uh

2379

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:35,920

so we had this thing this moment where

2380

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:37,600

this guy was there

2381

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:41,600

and and i'm there and we knew each other

2382

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:43,280

uh were

2383

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:44,719

you know there

2384

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:47,119

and it was like this standoff and then

2385

01:36:51,750 --> 01:36:49,440

after about i'm guessing but it was it

2386

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:51,760

was a long time it was about 15 minutes

2387

01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:52,719

and i thought i was going to have a

2388

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:53,920

heart attack

2389

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:58,560

and then um and then i i somehow

2390

01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:01,040

i was like i don't know if released is

2391

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:03,600

the right word but suddenly i could move

2392

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:05,760

and when i could move i sprang over to

2393

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:08,159

my left the being was off to my right

2394

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:10,880

off of the right side of my bed i

2395

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:13,119

bounced to the left and turned on my

2396

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:15,520

lamp on my nightstand and then i turned

2397

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:18,560

around and looked and he wasn't there

2398

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:21,119

and what the funny part about it was

2399

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:23,199

where he was standing

2400

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:25,040

he was like next to this

2401

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:28,000

speaker speaker stand um

2402

01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:30,560

and i thought he was standing behind the

2403

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:34,719

speaker stand but once uh once i turned

2404

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:36,800

on the light and i looked to where he

2405

01:37:40,629 --> 01:37:39,520

was there was just a white spot of wall

2406

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:40,639

right there

2407

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:43,440

and and what was there was gone

2408

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:44,719

and i

2409

01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:49,600

didn't have anything like you know i

2410

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:51,280

didn't fall back asleep like you but

2411

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:52,639

what i did do

2412

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:55,360

was i jumped out of bed this was uh this

2413

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:57,520

is probably three o'clock in the morning

2414

01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:58,719

something like that

2415

01:38:03,189 --> 01:38:00,639

and i ran through the entire house

2416

01:38:05,189 --> 01:38:03,199

turned on all of the lights every light

2417

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:05,199

in the house got turned on

2418

01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:08,480

and right it took me it i never went

2419

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:11,199

back to sleep but it took me a long time

2420

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:13,920

just to get out of the adrenaline part

2421

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:16,480

of it because i was uh you know i was

2422

01:38:20,470 --> 01:38:18,560

scared out of my wits but i you know i

2423

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:20,480

said it many times i slept with the tv

2424

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:23,360

on and the lights on you know ever since

2425

01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:26,239

and uh and that wasn't that was in 1995

2426

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:28,239

96 when that happened

2427

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:31,280

mom was in 89 and to this day i have

2428

01:38:37,109 --> 01:38:33,920

insomnia and i sleep with the radio on

2429

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:37,119

my phone my radio right by my head and i

2430

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:39,920

listen to art bill dark matter uh jimmy

2431

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:41,440

church i'll listen to everything

2432

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:43,679

whatever i just gotta hear something all

2433

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,719

the time

2434

01:38:48,550 --> 01:38:46,000

it is

2435

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:48,560

it was so crazy but i didn't i don't

2436

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:51,520

know i think i went so crazy that they

2437

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:53,199

just put i don't know if they just was

2438

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:55,280

like this you know

2439

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:56,960

girl is crazy we need to put her to

2440

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:58,719

sleep she's freaking out too bad i don't

2441

01:39:02,229 --> 01:39:00,320

know what it was they were like she's

2442

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:02,239

waking up but i remember hearing that in

2443

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:03,360

my head

2444

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:05,920

she's waking up yeah that's pretty weird

2445

01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:08,719

part to me yeah that's pretty nutty and

2446

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,400

uh jeffrey crop just said uh has anybody

2447

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:14,880

else in your family been abducted or had

2448

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:17,679

any other similar experiences

2449

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:19,920

well you know what i've tried to speak

2450

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:23,280

to my sisters my family about it uh they

2451

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:25,520

think it's nutty and you know they don't

2452

01:39:30,070 --> 01:39:28,000

even want to hear it my mother she's the

2453

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:30,080

one me and lisa my friend i'll tell you

2454

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:31,760

my story we went to her apartment my

2455

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,080

mother believed that she saw i mean she

2456

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:36,960

saw us freaked out and she you know knew

2457

01:39:41,189 --> 01:39:38,960

we saw something crazy

2458

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:41,199

but now the rest of my family they're

2459

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:42,960

like no even though one of my sisters

2460

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,320

said she saw something in disguise a ufo

2461

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,320

she still doesn't want to believe it

2462

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:50,400

i mean hey hey laurie i don't want to

2463

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:51,360

hear it

2464

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:54,080

and he need to keep talking about it um

2465

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:55,280

thank you for the phone call i'm going

2466

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:56,960

to grab frank is calling so let me grab

2467

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:58,880

this call okay thank you jimmy thank you

2468

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:00,000

lori

2469

01:40:04,950 --> 01:40:02,639

harry bye

2470

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,960

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2471

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,320

calling

2472

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,880

this is frank costigan hey frank how are

2473

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:10,560

you tonight sir i know things have been

2474

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:11,840

better but how are you how are you

2475

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:13,280

hanging

2476

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:17,199

well uh

2477

01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:18,239

well

2478

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:20,639

in the strangest of ways i'll just say

2479

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:22,159

you know welcome to the program and i'm

2480

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:24,159

glad that you could uh make it on with

2481

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:24,960

us

2482

01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,960

and uh why don't you uh share with

2483

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:28,239

everybody

2484

01:40:32,629 --> 01:40:30,960

uh right now uh any information that you

2485

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,639

have and anything that you need help

2486

01:40:38,470 --> 01:40:34,480

with

2487

01:40:39,350 --> 01:40:38,480

yeah my daughter uh jolene hugon lewis

2488

01:40:43,109 --> 01:40:39,360

uh

2489

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,119

is missing and she's endangered i think

2490

01:40:47,350 --> 01:40:46,000

she left my house she came over to talk

2491

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,360

to me

2492

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:49,440

about some problems she had she was

2493

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:51,600

going to move in she needed to walk to

2494

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,199

the store to get some personal items

2495

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:57,440

five blocks away she left sunday morning

2496

01:41:02,470 --> 01:40:59,360

at 11.

2497

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,480

never been seen or heard from again

2498

01:41:06,709 --> 01:41:04,800

her purse was here the only the only id

2499

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:06,719

she had on her was her driver's license

2500

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:11,830

so i have no idea what happened where

2501

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:15,830

did uh

2502

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:16,719

uh

2503

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:19,040

i ha i had mentioned earlier frank and

2504

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:21,440

i'm looking at her picture here

2505

01:41:26,470 --> 01:41:24,400

um she's five seven hundred forty pounds

2506

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:26,480

uh brown eyes brown hair with light

2507

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:28,080

blonde streaks

2508

01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:30,000

uh she almost looks

2509

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:32,239

i wanna say more blonde than brown but

2510

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:34,639

that's her picture here how did she look

2511

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:36,800

uh on the seventh was it more brown than

2512

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:39,360

blonde if you know what i'm saying

2513

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:40,560

oh

2514

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:42,800

man i just lost frank

2515

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:45,440

let me see if i can uh raise him right

2516

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:55,189

literally calling him right back

2517

01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:57,679

you gotta love it this is uh fade to

2518

01:42:00,709 --> 01:41:58,719

black

2519

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:00,719

hey frank uh we got disconnected are you

2520

01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:02,000

there

2521

01:42:03,669 --> 01:42:02,719

yeah

2522

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:03,679

okay

2523

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,920

uh i was saying what was she with her

2524

01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:07,280

hair being street

2525

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,520

on the seventh was she more blonde or

2526

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:11,119

was she more brown how would people

2527

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,719

identify her

2528

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:14,719

she's got brown hair with long streaks

2529

01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:17,440

through it okay okay and she looks she

2530

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:19,360

wears her hair up

2531

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:20,880

and uh

2532

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:22,960

needles is a you know it's a very how

2533

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:25,679

close are you actually do you live in

2534

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:28,560

needles proper

2535

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:30,800

yes and and so it's a very small

2536

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:33,520

community there did anybody else see her

2537

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,280

at the convenience store were there any

2538

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:37,520

witnesses to anything

2539

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:40,080

nobody's seen anything

2540

01:42:48,870 --> 01:42:46,950

yeah they're out hunting for uh possible

2541

01:42:52,709 --> 01:42:48,880

videotapes

2542

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:52,719

from businesses along that street right

2543

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:55,360

and uh we haven't heard anything yet

2544

01:42:59,990 --> 01:42:57,440

now i do have the san bernardino san

2545

01:43:04,189 --> 01:43:00,000

bernardino uh county sheriff's office

2546

01:43:09,910 --> 01:43:08,470

760-326-9200 that is 760-326-9200

2547

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:09,920

if you know anything if you've seen

2548

01:43:16,310 --> 01:43:12,480

anything if you were around

2549

01:43:18,390 --> 01:43:16,320

j street at 11 a.m on february 7th and

2550

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,400

you think you saw anything strange or

2551

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,920

whack or whatever you're on your way to

2552

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:21,600

vegas and you were driving through

2553

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:23,360

whatever and you think you might have

2554

01:43:28,910 --> 01:43:26,000

seen anything please call the the san

2555

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:28,920

bernardino uh sheriff's office

2556

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:31,520

760-326-9200 also frank you want to give

2557

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:33,840

out your personal number

2558

01:43:39,510 --> 01:43:37,679

yes my cell number is 707

2559

01:43:42,870 --> 01:43:39,520

eight five five

2560

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:42,880

four three seven four that's 707

2561

01:43:51,990 --> 01:43:50,470

um and frank if you get anything uh any

2562

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:52,000

developments you know how to certainly

2563

01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:53,679

get a hold of us here

2564

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,520

and uh you can call us direct you can

2565

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:57,600

call our producers and and and please

2566

01:44:01,669 --> 01:43:59,360

let us know if you need me to do

2567

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:01,679

anything i will certainly do that we

2568

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:04,480

have posted it out on our facebook pages

2569

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,119

we have tweeted it out and uh now you

2570

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:08,960

know we are certainly speaking to a very

2571

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:11,040

large audience now and

2572

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:14,000

and anything develops please contact us

2573

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,600

immediately

2574

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,520

okay i really appreciate your help thank

2575

01:44:21,669 --> 01:44:19,520

you so much frank okay

2576

01:44:25,750 --> 01:44:21,679

okay all the best all the best our

2577

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:27,189

yeah that's uh

2578

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:29,679

thank you frank uh for for helping us

2579

01:44:34,470 --> 01:44:32,800

with that again jolene lewis 29 years

2580

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:34,480

old was last seen

2581

01:44:40,229 --> 01:44:37,520

needles california february 7th at about

2582

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,239

11 a.m near a convenience store off of j

2583

01:44:44,470 --> 01:44:42,080

street in needles

2584

01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:44,480

she was reportedly walking to the store

2585

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,400

and did not return

2586

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:49,040

she takes daily medication

2587

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:51,280

which she left behind she's in need of

2588

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,520

that medication right now

2589

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:55,360

she's approximately five foot seven

2590

01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:57,840

hundred forty pounds she's pretty

2591

01:45:04,709 --> 01:44:59,040

uh

2592

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:04,719

blonde streaks in it

2593

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:07,840

and uh she has brown eyes she was last

2594

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:10,080

seen wearing blue jeans light color top

2595

01:45:13,990 --> 01:45:11,760

and tennis shoes

2596

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,000

she may be in needles mojave valley fort

2597

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:16,800

mojave or in the laughlin area if seen

2598

01:45:20,990 --> 01:45:18,960

please contact frank

2599

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:21,000

costigan

2600

01:45:24,229 --> 01:45:23,199

707-685-4374 or the san bernardino

2601

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:24,239

sheriff's

2602

01:45:31,830 --> 01:45:29,350

okay

2603

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:31,840

frank our thoughts are with you man

2604

01:45:36,550 --> 01:45:34,159

i hope uh i hope uh everything is cool

2605

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:36,560

safe and sound she just needed a break

2606

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,520

this is fade to black

2607

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,199

i'm gonna open up the phone lines right

2608

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,960

now three two three eight two five fifty

2609

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:44,480

forty five three two three eight two

2610

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:45,840

five fifty forty five faded black

2611

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:47,760

bespoke radio for the masses this is

2612

01:46:07,350 --> 01:45:49,440

fader nights

2613

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:08,550

my name is alan i listen to

2614

01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:15,590

he's always giving it to you straight

2615

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:21,109

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

2616

01:46:30,000 --> 01:46:44,709

the revolution

2617

01:46:48,310 --> 01:46:47,030

fade to black

2618

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:48,320

you know what's cool about doing this

2619

01:46:57,270 --> 01:46:50,480

show

2620

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,550

if he asked really nicely

2621

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,239

just kidding

2622

01:47:06,830 --> 01:47:05,199

faded black bespoke ready for the masses

2623

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:06,840

who's

2624

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:09,040

calling you're live

2625

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,639

yes

2626

01:47:14,709 --> 01:47:12,719

hi how are you doing today and who's

2627

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:14,719

this

2628

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:19,360

very uh

2629

01:47:24,070 --> 01:47:22,639

deep underground base

2630

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:24,080

i'm calling to talk to you about the

2631

01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:29,910

how you doing status

2632

01:47:34,229 --> 01:47:31,119

hey

2633

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:35,270

yeah man

2634

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:37,520

i'll talk about the matrix any time and

2635

01:47:41,590 --> 01:47:38,560

you know what

2636

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:41,600

and check this out status space boy

2637

01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:43,440

is on hold

2638

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:44,719

that's how

2639

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:48,560

loud because space boy is calling in

2640

01:47:53,830 --> 01:47:51,760

right now and and he's listening space

2641

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:53,840

boy it's status

2642

01:47:59,350 --> 01:47:56,159

so just chill out for a minute

2643

01:48:02,470 --> 01:47:59,360

okay go ahead so um uh the matrix one of

2644

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:02,480

my favorite movies mr anderson

2645

01:48:07,590 --> 01:48:06,480

um what would you like to talk about

2646

01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:07,600

well

2647

01:48:11,430 --> 01:48:09,040

mainly uh

2648

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:11,440

what has to do with uh david ike in the

2649

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:13,679

matrix he says we're inside of the

2650

01:48:17,910 --> 01:48:15,440

matrix

2651
01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:17,920
but i feel the back of my head and it

2652
01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:18,800
feels

2653
01:48:23,430 --> 01:48:20,639
fine i don't have anything sticking out

2654
01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:23,440
of me right it makes me wonder how we're

2655
01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:25,679
living inside of the matrix i understand

2656
01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:28,239
his uh theory behind that because we're

2657
01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:29,840
all

2658
01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:34,239
kind of blind to the fact that uh

2659
01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:36,159
we're all just kind of plugged in

2660
01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:38,719
especially with all these screens and

2661
01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:40,719
televisions and doctor nations and all

2662
01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:44,880
these sorts of things a couple years ago

2663
01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:47,360

i was watching the matrix for probably

2664

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:49,679

the 20th time it's kind of

2665

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:52,159

finally caught on to we are living in

2666

01:48:56,310 --> 01:48:53,600

the matrix

2667

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,320

and um is one of my favorite movies and

2668

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:58,400

it's a real eye-opener it actually

2669

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:00,880

helped bring me to

2670

01:49:06,629 --> 01:49:03,920

listening to fade to black

2671

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:06,639

because i never really thought wow

2672

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:08,639

maybe aliens are real

2673

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,040

maybe we are living in the matrix

2674

01:49:18,709 --> 01:49:13,520

and so it's a real real eye-opener to

2675

01:49:23,750 --> 01:49:20,629

the reason why

2676

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:23,760

i think all of this freaked out

2677

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,440

after the third time that we saw the

2678

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:27,360

matrix because the first time you don't

2679

01:49:32,709 --> 01:49:29,520

get it that's that's let's let's be

2680

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,719

clear here you enjoy it it's fantastic

2681

01:49:35,589 --> 01:49:34,719

but its significance doesn't hit you

2682

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:35,599

until

2683

01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:37,599

maybe the second or third time that you

2684

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:40,080

see the movie start to grasp the ideas

2685

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:41,679

uh behind it

2686

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:42,560

but

2687

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:45,440

the reason why we freak out on that and

2688

01:49:49,109 --> 01:49:47,920

and we freak out on what david ike has

2689

01:49:52,709 --> 01:49:49,119

to say

2690

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:52,719

about the idea of the matrix being us

2691

01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:53,760

today

2692

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,239

yeah it's it's sort of he speaks sort of

2693

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:58,480

about the movie but it's more about the

2694

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:00,719

ideology behind the matrix

2695

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,199

and is this

2696

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:05,440

we just don't know

2697

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:07,520

and what if because the way that it's

2698

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:09,360

presented in the matrix is that's your

2699

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:12,480

reality man that's your reality so your

2700

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:14,320

reality whether it is

2701

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,320

uh artificial

2702

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:18,639

it is still your reality because our

2703

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,480

universe is all like we were talking

2704

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:21,760

with wallace the other night it's all

2705

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:23,440

electronic anyway

2706

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:26,159

so what just what if

2707

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:29,119

everything that you know this entire

2708

01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:30,080

uh

2709

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:35,920

a computer a simulation and we're just

2710

01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:37,360

part of it

2711

01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:40,159

and you feel that and the reason why

2712

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:41,679

it's so dramatic

2713

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:44,159

i know you've played video games i know

2714

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:46,400

you have we all everybody has to some

2715

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:47,440

degree

2716

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:49,840

and when you get inside of some of these

2717

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:51,760

games whether it is

2718

01:50:55,910 --> 01:50:54,400

you know god of war or

2719

01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:55,920

uh um

2720

01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:58,000

uh grand theft auto

2721

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:58,719

or

2722

01:51:02,470 --> 01:50:59,520

uh

2723

01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:02,480

laura croft and tomb raider or any of

2724

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:04,880

those games where you are

2725

01:51:09,990 --> 01:51:07,840

in these large worlds right and they're

2726

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:10,000

just infinite

2727

01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:12,320

it is a very easy

2728

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:15,920

idea to grasp because these games uh

2729

01:51:20,229 --> 01:51:18,080

present that uh

2730

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:20,239

very easily to you that they can't it

2731

01:51:23,830 --> 01:51:22,159

can be done

2732

01:51:26,870 --> 01:51:23,840

and what's the difference between you

2733

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:26,880

controlling lara croft running around

2734

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:28,239

right or

2735

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:29,920

could that actually be you that's in

2736

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,199

that game

2737

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:33,040

is that possible what is that

2738

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:34,800

yes well

2739

01:51:41,109 --> 01:51:38,000

jordan maxwell helped david ike

2740

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,119

many many years ago in the 90s

2741

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:43,440

and you know as you know jordan axel had

2742

01:51:47,589 --> 01:51:45,840

a book out matrix of power in a video

2743

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:47,599

you can go to youtube and just type in

2744

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:49,520

matrix of power george maxwell and watch

2745

01:51:51,270 --> 01:51:50,239

it

2746

01:51:53,589 --> 01:51:51,280

and then

2747

01:51:56,149 --> 01:51:53,599

about seven years later here's a movie

2748

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:56,159

the matrix very loosely based off of

2749

01:52:00,830 --> 01:51:59,280

jordan maxwell's work

2750

01:52:03,750 --> 01:52:00,840

you just mentioned video

2751
01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,760
games most video games now are tied into

2752
01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,360
super computers

2753
01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:08,000
yup sounds crazy but they are

2754
01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:09,679
and they're using them for computer

2755
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:12,480
simulations so let's say call of duty

2756
01:52:16,709 --> 01:52:14,159
for example

2757
01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,719
the computer learns so if you're playing

2758
01:52:20,229 --> 01:52:18,880
with call of duty it's all tied into a

2759
01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:20,239
computer

2760
01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:21,840
and they use that same technology to

2761
01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:25,119
consult at the pentagon to

2762
01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:27,199
use that in artificial intelligence

2763
01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:28,400

programs

2764

01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:30,880

sure so we are essentially creating a

2765

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:33,040

matrix if we aren't already living in

2766

01:52:36,870 --> 01:52:35,119

one that's right people are tied to a

2767

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:36,880

virtual reality

2768

01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:38,639

and um

2769

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:40,800

kind of like what uh

2770

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:42,880

outdoors huxley said that we're gonna

2771

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:46,080

basically be on drugs and learn to love

2772

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:48,000

our servitude and they want to put

2773

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,760

lithium in the water and fluorides

2774

01:52:53,589 --> 01:52:51,360

already in the water that we're actually

2775

01:52:54,950 --> 01:52:53,599

going to be living if we already aren't

2776
01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:54,960
in the matrix

2777
01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:56,080
so

2778
01:52:58,709 --> 01:52:57,119
it's really

2779
01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:58,719
trying to help people out to you to

2780
01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,719
realize that because once they realize

2781
01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,400
it well

2782
01:53:06,149 --> 01:53:04,400
they will be set free you know take the

2783
01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:06,159
red pill

2784
01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:08,000
is there uh

2785
01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:10,000
is there

2786
01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:13,920
difference

2787
01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:15,119
really

2788
01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:17,119

if uh

2789

01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:20,080

if you find out one day

2790

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:21,040

that

2791

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:24,239

you were actually part of a computer

2792

01:53:27,350 --> 01:53:25,760

program but you lived your life you

2793

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:27,360

raised your family raised your kids you

2794

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:28,880

had great things you did this you

2795

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:30,719

enjoyed driving cars

2796

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:32,639

you were riding motorcycles you went to

2797

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:34,880

amusement parks you experienced a roller

2798

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:35,920

coaster

2799

01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:37,840

you jumped out of whatever whatever you

2800

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:39,920

enjoyed television whatever and you

2801
01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:41,040
lived a good life and you were happy and

2802
01:53:46,390 --> 01:53:43,280
then you find out that it was all fake

2803
01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:46,400
isn't it still the same

2804
01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,239
we all go to sleep at night we all have

2805
01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:50,159
dreams whether we

2806
01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,080
remember those dreams and what happens

2807
01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:54,480
in those dreams

2808
01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:56,000
does it really matter

2809
01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,880
we're

2810
01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:58,320
we could be living in a dream right now

2811
01:54:01,430 --> 01:54:00,159
we just don't realize it right right

2812
01:54:03,830 --> 01:54:01,440
right

2813
01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:03,840

into the matrix so i guess one way of

2814

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:04,880

trying to

2815

01:54:09,589 --> 01:54:06,719

unlock from that is

2816

01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:09,599

you have people like terence mckenna and

2817

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:12,159

grant hancock and well david dyke

2818

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,920

ayahuasca it's one major thing to try to

2819

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:17,840

disconnect from

2820

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:20,560

our reality and try to get you know into

2821

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,840

our deeper self right right that's very

2822

01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:24,960

important

2823

01:54:29,589 --> 01:54:27,199

and you know maybe doing what those high

2824

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:29,599

priests did back in the uh biblical days

2825

01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:32,000

and maybe taking some psilocybin and you

2826

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:32,800

know

2827

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:35,040

tripping on some shrooms

2828

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:36,880

that's what they did yeah and they were

2829

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:39,440

completely powerful books right and uh

2830

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:41,199

if you were on something

2831

01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:43,199

or onto something

2832

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:46,159

well what about you remember uh uh

2833

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:48,960

blade runner what was the book that he

2834

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,239

reads in blade runner i forget uh

2835

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:55,440

uh do what was it do do electric sheep

2836

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,840

dream or something like that there was a

2837

01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:00,080

there was a reference to it

2838

01:55:05,910 --> 01:55:03,360

in in that when he was when uh harrison

2839

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:05,920

ford was wondering if he was

2840

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:09,040

a replicant or if he was human

2841

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,199

and and uh and then he he there there's

2842

01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:15,360

two cuts of the movie the director's cut

2843

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:17,760

has the dream sequence that he has

2844

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,360

because he dreams in the middle of the

2845

01:55:24,870 --> 01:55:22,159

movie and he dreams of like horses or a

2846

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:24,880

unicorn you know he has his dream

2847

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:28,480

and uh and and so that was part of the

2848

01:55:33,750 --> 01:55:30,239

dilemma in the movie

2849

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:33,760

is you know what even if you are

2850

01:55:37,430 --> 01:55:35,360

not real

2851
01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:37,440
you can still have emotions and you can

2852
01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:38,800
still dream

2853
01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,960
and you just brought that up yourself

2854
01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:43,599
you know we we still dream at night well

2855
01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:46,800
you know remember in in the matrix

2856
01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:49,840
neo uh dreams a few times he's dreaming

2857
01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,840
and wakes up uh

2858
01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:53,760
uh to his um

2859
01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:56,639
uh alarm clock remember and you remember

2860
01:56:02,470 --> 01:55:59,040
when he wakes up when his computer says

2861
01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:02,480
neo wake up remember

2862
01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:05,520
yeah yeah cause the matrix told them to

2863
01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:07,119

right actually

2864

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:09,679

to wake up yeah i haven't been blade

2865

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:12,800

runner but uh maybe i should yeah oh you

2866

01:56:17,669 --> 01:56:15,199

haven't seen blade runner

2867

01:56:20,950 --> 01:56:17,679

electric shield

2868

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:20,960

okay uh check it out do androids

2869

01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:24,239

okay here it is i got three different uh

2870

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:25,679

three different posts here one of

2871

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,560

electric sheep dream at night is a book

2872

01:56:33,589 --> 01:56:30,400

that's from donna colvin cortana just

2873

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:33,599

tweeted do androids dream of electric

2874

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:37,199

sheep is the book that it's based on

2875

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:40,159

okay so do androids dream of electric

2876
01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:41,119
sheep

2877
01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:43,040
and and then of course like i said in

2878
01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:44,080
the middle of the movie in the

2879
01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:46,000
director's cut harrison ford has that

2880
01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:47,119
dream

2881
01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,159
and uh the the the one that was released

2882
01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:52,560
didn't have the dream in it and it kind

2883
01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:54,480
of messed with the movie because then it

2884
01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:56,400
was just a you know a science fiction

2885
01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:58,719
thriller but you know the whole thing is

2886
01:57:02,550 --> 01:56:59,920
based on

2887
01:57:04,709 --> 01:57:02,560
uh you know is harrison ford

2888
01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:04,719

uh a replicant or not and he's

2889

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,639

questioning that himself and it's not

2890

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:08,400

really presented well in the movie once

2891

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,159

when he take that dream out you know

2892

01:57:15,510 --> 01:57:12,400

it's just a really cool science fiction

2893

01:57:16,470 --> 01:57:15,520

thriller but in reality there's a whole

2894

01:57:21,510 --> 01:57:16,480

moral

2895

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:21,520

and uh it's pretty fantastic you should

2896

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:22,880

check it out man it's a pretty amazing

2897

01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:26,000

movie actually the director's cut

2898

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:28,880

director's cut will do hey there's um

2899

01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:30,960

one thing um i don't know if you follow

2900

01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:33,679

jordanmaxwellshow.com

2901

01:57:38,470 --> 01:57:35,199

but he's uh

2902

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:38,480

still fighting his battles with his um

2903

01:57:41,830 --> 01:57:40,400

lawsuits and trying to gain back his

2904

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:41,840

identity

2905

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:44,880

and right now on gofundme.com

2906

01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:48,639

forward slash jordan max well he's um

2907

01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:49,920

trying to get some money so i'm just

2908

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:51,840

throwing it out there he needs legal

2909

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,920

fund help

2910

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:55,040

there's a

2911

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,480

you know he needs like four thousand

2912

01:58:00,629 --> 01:57:58,800

dollars so people can go there and check

2913

01:58:02,470 --> 01:58:00,639

that out trying to help jordan max so

2914

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:02,480

hey the sooner he can get do that sooner

2915

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:05,520

he can be on your show so yeah yeah

2916

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,960

um i don't know if you've talked to him

2917

01:58:10,390 --> 01:58:08,880

i talked to him a couple of months ago

2918

01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:10,400

and uh

2919

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:11,440

uh

2920

01:58:14,629 --> 01:58:13,040

about coming on the show you know he

2921

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,639

lives right down there he lives here in

2922

01:58:17,669 --> 01:58:16,960

uh uh very close

2923

01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:17,679

yeah

2924

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:20,000

and uh and i was you know i was really

2925

01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:21,440

excited about it and then you know he

2926

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:23,119

goes man jimmy you know man i'm going

2927

01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:24,080

through this

2928

01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:25,679

and it's not

2929

01:58:28,629 --> 01:58:26,719

uh

2930

01:58:29,910 --> 01:58:28,639

the legal stuff is so crazy what he's

2931

01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:29,920

going through and i don't want to get

2932

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:31,679

involved in that or talk about it here

2933

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:33,119

because the people that he's you know

2934

01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:35,040

that he's up against are absolutely out

2935

01:58:39,750 --> 01:58:37,920

of their minds and if i say one thing

2936

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:39,760

they would find a way to make you know

2937

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,520

have that work against him trust me so

2938

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,920

we need to stay clear on that but

2939

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:45,760

uh it is truly

2940

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:48,560

making it difficult for him to be

2941

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:51,599

himself and and and uh to come on this

2942

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:52,480

show

2943

01:58:56,870 --> 01:58:55,440

um i have listened to jordan uh for

2944

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:56,880

years and years and years like we all

2945

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:58,719

have i've read his stuff like we all

2946

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:59,599

have

2947

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,199

and i would love man there would be

2948

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,840

nothing finer than getting jordan on the

2949

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:05,760

show and we can just sit and rap for a

2950

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:07,440

couple hours can you imagine how cool

2951
01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:09,280
that would be

2952
01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:10,880
that'd be awesome i mean you could talk

2953
01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:12,159
to him for

2954
01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,400
days

2955
01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:16,800
i mean you should i mean well when you

2956
01:59:20,790 --> 01:59:18,159
can

2957
01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:20,800
yeah there's so it's it's not only uh

2958
01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:21,760
uh

2959
01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:25,360
one topic i mean there's he he can go in

2960
01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,199
one of a hundred different directions

2961
01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:30,000
but his knowledge of the mystery schools

2962
01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:32,560
and symbolism and religion

2963
01:59:35,510 --> 01:59:33,599

uh

2964

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:35,520

it's it's crazy what is inside that

2965

01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:39,119

brain of his man i mean it is a lot of

2966

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,320

stuff

2967

01:59:43,750 --> 01:59:42,320

and we could just go on forever you're

2968

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:43,760

right we could have a jordan maxwell

2969

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:46,080

week no problem

2970

01:59:53,550 --> 01:59:50,550

all right well you know

2971

01:59:56,950 --> 01:59:53,560

yeah i you know you should just try to

2972

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,960

gofundme.com and find them you know film

2973

02:00:00,629 --> 01:59:58,880

it out there yeah throw it throw it up

2974

02:00:03,830 --> 02:00:00,639

on twitter i'll grab it thank you so

2975

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:03,840

much status man all the best my brother

2976

02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:12,229

what's up dino turn down your radio

2977

02:00:16,390 --> 02:00:14,719

i know that i always do

2978

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:16,400

what's going on brother

2979

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:18,320

well i think we're in a mood this is a

2980

02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:19,840

little bit of a downer i've been meaning

2981

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:22,400

to bring it up all week but i i want to

2982

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:24,159

do it early enough so that we can go on

2983

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:27,520

to happier things but um

2984

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:31,199

oh and turned okay concerned about

2985

02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:33,119

some of the kerry

2986

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:34,159

uh

2987

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:35,920

cassidy stuff that i've been looking

2988

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,280

into lately

2989

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:39,520

and specifically

2990

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,639

she was interviewed she's been

2991

02:00:44,709 --> 02:00:42,480

interviewing three times

2992

02:00:46,550 --> 02:00:44,719

uh allegedly in vacaville prison this

2993

02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:46,560

mark richards who has

2994

02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:48,960

allegedly been framed and he's a secret

2995

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,480

space captain

2996

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:53,119

right and um apparently he was i didn't

2997

02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:54,960

know this because you know i knew robin

2998

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:57,679

williams and he apparently knew him for

2999

02:01:02,390 --> 02:01:00,000

a while and and according to kerry's

3000

02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:02,400

account of this his last interview with

3001

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:03,360

him

3002

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,239

with uh mark richards in vacaville

3003

02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:08,880

that he said that robert williams that

3004

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:10,800

he was taken out

3005

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:13,679

uh that robin's latest

3006

02:01:16,950 --> 02:01:15,040

wife

3007

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,960

uh had been trying to put a wedge

3008

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:18,719

between this mark richards and rob and

3009

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,320

apparently they were still in touch

3010

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:22,480

they'd known each other since uh marin

3011

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:25,040

junior college where they went together

3012

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:26,880

and this is all according to kerry and

3013

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,480

you know i think she

3014

02:01:32,790 --> 02:01:30,480

says a lot of good things but they it's

3015

02:01:35,189 --> 02:01:32,800

i think she said that this mark richards

3016

02:01:37,750 --> 02:01:35,199

said that robin knew a lot of stuff or

3017

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:37,760

he was going to bring stuff out

3018

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:40,159

we talked on other shows on your show

3019

02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,239

about you know how a lot of comedians

3020

02:01:45,910 --> 02:01:44,800

seem to get taken out richard pryor

3021

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:45,920

uh

3022

02:01:51,750 --> 02:01:47,360

you know

3023

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,760

people and he said she said that this

3024

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:53,360

mark richards said

3025

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:56,000

that it's because the comedian

3026

02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:58,320

make us break out of the matrix so to

3027

02:02:02,870 --> 02:02:00,320

speaking they make us realize we can laugh

3028

02:02:05,109 --> 02:02:02,880

at authority and laugh at things that

3029

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:05,119

are considered very serious and

3030

02:02:09,109 --> 02:02:06,719

therefore we're they're kind of like

3031

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,119

deprogrammers and they want the

3032

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:11,840

the folks if this is true that

3033

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:12,719

run

3034

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,520

uh

3035

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,599

the secret societies and government want

3036

02:02:20,070 --> 02:02:17,599

these don't want these people around but

3037

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,080

then in addition for kerry to say that

3038

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:22,800

this man said well they took robin out

3039

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:25,040

because he was supportive and he was

3040

02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:27,119

looking into a lot of this stuff

3041

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:28,800

i really need to know more about it i

3042

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:30,400

don't know if she wants to come back on

3043

02:02:35,270 --> 02:02:32,960

the show i do know

3044

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:35,280

from personal experience in a town that

3045

02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:37,440

he would hang out in a lot in northern

3046

02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:38,719

california

3047

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:40,800

that a few years ago he took a bumper

3048

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:43,760

sticker that a local guy had made that

3049

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:45,599

dealt with aliens and i'm trying to

3050

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:48,000

remember but it's there's still one up

3051

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:49,840

somewhere in town

3052

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:50,880

and

3053

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,199

interest in some of this stuff that we

3054

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:57,520

deal with on the show so i'm i'm really

3055

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:59,599

bummed if that's true this really kind

3056

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:01,440

of upset me when i

3057

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:02,960

found out about this a couple of weeks

3058

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:06,800

ago have you heard anything uh no and

3059

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:10,480

well knowing yes but i'll let uh uh

3060

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:11,760

carey

3061

02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:14,239

uh speak about it uh uh she's out of

3062

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:17,119

country we saw her this past weekend and

3063

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:18,000

uh

3064

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:22,560

can come on anytime she wants to she

3065

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:23,920

knows that she's out of the country

3066

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:25,599

right now and she's working on some

3067

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:26,800

other stuff

3068

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:29,760

um but uh when she comes back uh i'll

3069

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:32,639

have her come on the the stuff uh with

3070

02:03:37,189 --> 02:03:35,360

uh mark richards uh which is well

3071

02:03:39,430 --> 02:03:37,199

documented on her website and she's been

3072

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:39,440

pursuing this for a number of years

3073

02:03:44,550 --> 02:03:42,960

um is there and um

3074

02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:44,560

i've let her

3075

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:45,679

um

3076

02:03:49,030 --> 02:03:46,800

continue

3077

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:49,040

her conversations with him and the

3078

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:52,880

family about this and present it there

3079

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:55,440

and get it done and as soon as she's

3080

02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,880

finished with that

3081

02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:58,800

then i wanted to have her come out and

3082

02:04:02,629 --> 02:04:00,639

talk about it but i wanted her to finish

3083

02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:02,639

everything that she's doing and and

3084

02:04:06,790 --> 02:04:04,480

present it there her and i have yes have

3085

02:04:09,350 --> 02:04:06,800

we talked about it oh yeah we've talked

3086

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:09,360

about him i want to analyze it more when

3087

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:11,040

we can that would be helpful to me

3088

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:13,119

because you know a lot of people love

3089

02:04:17,109 --> 02:04:14,960

the man but but you know the fact that i

3090

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:17,119

knew him through several years

3091

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:18,880

i'd like to know more about this and you

3092

02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:20,880

know how true is this and

3093

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,079

it's very disconcerting to me just like

3094

02:04:28,629 --> 02:04:27,040

montauk was and um

3095

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:28,639

you know i mean i learned things every

3096

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:30,719

day but you realize this is not for the

3097

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:33,040

faint of heart if you're into this and

3098

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:34,960

you start going down these rabbit holes

3099

02:04:39,350 --> 02:04:37,360

and taking these different pills

3100

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:39,360

that we all believe here i guess are

3101

02:04:41,589 --> 02:04:40,719

reality

3102

02:04:43,350 --> 02:04:41,599

um

3103

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:43,360

you know it's really time it makes you

3104

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,040

want to be jesse ventura you got to be

3105

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:47,440

vigilant you got to call the bs when it

3106

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:50,000

happens and and you got to fight back i

3107

02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:51,040

mean the

3108

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:52,960

for example the uh

3109

02:04:57,270 --> 02:04:54,560

petition didn't make it to the white

3110

02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:57,280

house as we know on the faders.org for

3111

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,400

the uh full disclosure but i i like how

3112

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:02,000

stephen bassett and others have said

3113

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:03,920

it's done its job because it's starting

3114

02:05:08,390 --> 02:05:06,079

to get the awareness out there to the

3115

02:05:10,470 --> 02:05:08,400

president and to other people that there

3116

02:05:12,069 --> 02:05:10,480

are some people seriously pursuing this

3117

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:12,079

and they can't be keeping it secret too

3118

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:14,960

much longer right right right

3119

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:18,000

yeah the that that uh captain mark mark

3120

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:21,920

richards uh saga is an unbelievable one

3121

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:22,719

and

3122

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:24,960

i can't believe that carrie

3123

02:05:29,910 --> 02:05:27,840

uh you know actually goes to that prison

3124

02:05:31,270 --> 02:05:29,920

goes through all the effort that you

3125

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:31,280

have to do

3126

02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:34,480

the clearances involved and

3127

02:05:38,950 --> 02:05:36,480

i don't know if there's body searches

3128

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:38,960

and everything i don't know but she does

3129

02:05:48,669 --> 02:05:39,679

it

3130

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,679

uh just go to uh

3131

02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:50,400

projectcamelot.com and

3132

02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:52,719

and uh she has got all of that uh mark

3133

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:54,079

richard stuff right there and you can go

3134

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:56,159

check it out check out the videos she

3135

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:58,320

has stuff in print too you can read the

3136

02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:01,360

interviews and uh yeah it's absolutely

3137

02:06:05,910 --> 02:06:03,760

incredible just what's really amazing to

3138

02:06:07,430 --> 02:06:05,920

her props to her

3139

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,440

that you know some people would say oh

3140

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:09,840

she's making it up but that she has

3141

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:12,639

quite a a photographic memory apparently

3142

02:06:17,830 --> 02:06:14,480

she can go in there she's not allowed

3143

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:17,840

any kind of recording apparatus right

3144

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:19,760

and and you know i saw the one i guess

3145

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:22,159

it was the second interview where she's

3146

02:06:26,390 --> 02:06:24,480

driving down the highway

3147

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:26,400

talking into her camera for an hour and

3148

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:28,159

a half about everything she saw i'm

3149

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:30,880

going please don't crack

3150

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:32,719

i was waiting for a car to pull up and

3151
02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:35,280
nudge her off the road yeah yeah yeah i

3152
02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:36,639
watched that video

3153
02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:39,199
yeah it's a pretty crazy video it's a

3154
02:06:43,350 --> 02:06:41,599
pretty crazy video and the camera's

3155
02:06:46,470 --> 02:06:43,360
right there next to her in the driver's

3156
02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:46,480
seat and uh yeah it's pretty nutty and

3157
02:06:50,390 --> 02:06:49,119
well it's also the that's the after but

3158
02:06:52,709 --> 02:06:50,400
the before

3159
02:06:54,390 --> 02:06:52,719
when she's driving to the prison and

3160
02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,400
she's talking about it about what she's

3161
02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:56,320
about to do you're like man you are nuts

3162
02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:57,360
lady

3163
02:07:01,990 --> 02:06:59,599

you you know to uh to do that but she's

3164

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:02,000

very courageous and it's a it's a crazy

3165

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:03,599

crazy story so

3166

02:07:07,270 --> 02:07:05,599

all right hey dino um i've been putting

3167

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:07,280

space boy off let me get to space balls

3168

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,960

oh no we got to have space play the

3169

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:10,639

talent comes we're all going to know him

3170

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:12,079

and when he gets the grammy we're all

3171

02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:14,000

going to be invited right that's right

3172

02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:15,840

you too i'll talk to you dino thank you

3173

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:24,790

space boy

3174

02:07:35,589 --> 02:07:32,320

i don't have them

3175

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:35,599

all right i'm gonna do this and i'm

3176
02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,760
gonna do this and then if he's not here

3177
02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:39,040
we'll take a quick break and i'll make

3178
02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:41,199
sure that we have space boy

3179
02:07:46,470 --> 02:07:44,159
with it space boy you there

3180
02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:46,480
okay i'll get him when we come back

3181
02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,480
not a big deal let's take a quick break

3182
02:07:52,149 --> 02:07:50,639
i need one this is fade to black bespoke

3183
02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:52,159
ready for the masses tonight is fader

3184
02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,920
night three two three eight two five

3185
02:08:00,069 --> 02:07:57,360
fifty

3186
02:08:02,069 --> 02:08:00,079
forty five you can also skype in

3187
02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:02,079
fade to black fourteen sky pin faded

3188
02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:04,079

black fourteen just like space boy is

3189

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:05,280

right now

3190

02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:06,719

shoot me an email jimmy jimmy search

3191

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:09,280

radio com you can follow us on twitter

3192

02:08:11,030 --> 02:08:10,239

at

3193

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:11,040

j

3194

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:13,199

church radio

3195

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:30,550

despite popular opinion

3196

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:37,830

listening to smarter church will

3197

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:40,320

he's always giving it to you straight

3198

02:08:56,560 --> 02:09:07,430

this is kjhcr jimmychurchradio.com

3199

02:09:07,440 --> 02:09:18,149

yes

3200

02:09:25,030 --> 02:09:20,069

faded black

3201

02:09:25,040 --> 02:09:31,109

tonight is fader night

3202

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:31,990

bouncing back 323-825-5045-323-825-5045

3203

02:09:35,750 --> 02:09:34,000

forth with space boy here trying to get

3204

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:35,760

him on the line

3205

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:38,320

i don't know what is going on let me try

3206

02:09:42,629 --> 02:09:40,320

it one more time

3207

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:42,639

we are connecting and unconnecting

3208

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:45,119

connecting and unconnecting

3209

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:47,760

i don't know if it is him if it is me i

3210

02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:49,199

don't think it's me

3211

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:51,119

because we have connected through a

3212

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,520

couple of times okay let's try this one

3213

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:55,679

more time come on brother you can do

3214

02:10:02,550 --> 02:09:57,199

this

3215

02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:02,560

black uh his phone lines i've hung up on

3216

02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:03,520

them all

3217

02:10:07,589 --> 02:10:05,119

trying to get to

3218

02:10:09,109 --> 02:10:07,599

space boy

3219

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:09,119

and he he's

3220

02:10:13,830 --> 02:10:11,440

oh man

3221

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:13,840

what is going on with this okay all

3222

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,719

right look i'm gonna do this spaceboy

3223

02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:18,880

i'm hanging up on you

3224

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,440

okay you have now been hung up on

3225

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:23,840

and we are gonna reset

3226

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:24,800

now

3227

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:27,119

i am going to call

3228

02:10:31,910 --> 02:10:28,639

you

3229

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:33,750

let's try this

3230

02:10:37,270 --> 02:10:35,199

spaceboy

3231

02:10:40,830 --> 02:10:37,280

are you there

3232

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:43,910

wow wow normally

3233

02:10:48,149 --> 02:10:46,000

space boy normally this is pretty you

3234

02:10:50,149 --> 02:10:48,159

know pretty easy stuff to do

3235

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:50,159

so i don't know if if we were like

3236

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:52,000

calling each other at the exact same

3237

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:54,239

time and like butting heads in

3238

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:57,280

you know in the internet ether

3239

02:10:59,830 --> 02:10:58,320

right

3240

02:11:01,510 --> 02:10:59,840

i don't know what happened my computer

3241

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:01,520

was doing fine and all of a sudden it

3242

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:03,520

just started tripping out and i said you

3243

02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:05,040

know what let me grab my phone real

3244

02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:06,639

quick and you know i was waiting

3245

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:08,639

patiently for dino to do his thing and

3246

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:10,159

you know because you know when dino

3247

02:11:14,550 --> 02:11:12,880

calls everybody listens and uh exactly i

3248

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:14,560

wanted to listen

3249

02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:18,239

so um hey space boy did you hear uh the

3250

02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:21,520

original track today of yo

3251

02:11:26,069 --> 02:11:24,320

yes i i i remember when you know the

3252

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:26,079

first shows i mean i remember hearing

3253

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:27,520

that i mean i don't remember hearing the

3254

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,800

whole song but that was the first time

3255

02:11:32,550 --> 02:11:31,199

i've heard the whole thing right so now

3256

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:32,560

to be honest with you i'm going to go

3257

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:34,560

back and listen to the whole thing and

3258

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:36,320

probably make a whole

3259

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:39,199

song out of what i've heard you oh i can

3260

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,960

i i'll send you the file i you don't

3261

02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:42,400

have to go back and i'll send you the

3262

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:43,760

file

3263

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:45,840

that would be cool i would love it

3264

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:47,040

really

3265

02:11:50,229 --> 02:11:49,040

would you do that for man it's such an

3266

02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:50,239

honor man

3267

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:52,239

it's such a well you know what's weird

3268

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,719

in and once you hear the whole track i

3269

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:56,400

mean there's all kinds of other stuff

3270

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:58,560

that are you know different verses and

3271

02:12:02,870 --> 02:12:01,360

and the core section and the bridge are

3272

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:02,880

or something that you never heard

3273

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:05,119

because of the old intro the old intro

3274

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:06,400

you only heard

3275

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:08,960

the intro which is really

3276

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,480

it's only

3277

02:12:15,109 --> 02:12:12,960

at the beginning of the song and maybe a

3278

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,119

little bit at the end

3279

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:17,360

but the entire there's like four and a

3280

02:12:20,709 --> 02:12:18,719

half minutes in the middle that don't

3281

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:20,719

have that intro at all

3282

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,400

right yeah i'd like to go back and

3283

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:24,320

revisit that and

3284

02:12:29,430 --> 02:12:26,880

do a more complete uh ver uh you know

3285

02:12:31,270 --> 02:12:29,440

space boy version of the song i mean i

3286

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:31,280

heard what i was listening to i said man

3287

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:32,800

i wish i had heard that the first time

3288

02:12:37,109 --> 02:12:35,440

around and i've gotten ideas and so you

3289

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:37,119

can hook a brother up i'll hook your

3290

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:38,719

brother up

3291

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:40,800

i'd like to revisit oh well i'm thinking

3292

02:12:44,709 --> 02:12:42,320

about it you know something else that

3293

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,719

the art belt doesn't have oh okay we're

3294

02:12:48,950 --> 02:12:46,320

gonna say our bell's name one more time

3295

02:12:50,470 --> 02:12:48,960

in this show you just did okay go ahead

3296

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,480

go ahead

3297

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:52,159

uh state or not he doesn't have space

3298

02:13:00,550 --> 02:12:58,870

yeah

3299

02:13:01,430 --> 02:13:00,560

oh man

3300

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:01,440

okay

3301

02:13:07,189 --> 02:13:05,760

i'm sorry i had to do it oh my goodness

3302

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:07,199

but i wanted to just you know while

3303

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:08,880

we're on the phone

3304

02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:11,280

you know because we've talked but to the

3305

02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:12,480

fader nights

3306

02:13:15,189 --> 02:13:13,360

you know

3307

02:13:16,709 --> 02:13:15,199

space boy is not going anywhere from

3308

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:16,719

fade to black i'm always going to be a

3309

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:18,560

part of the show in one way or another

3310

02:13:23,189 --> 02:13:21,360

jimmy has my undying love and respect

3311

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,199

and i'm sure

3312

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:25,840

he's richard to me i can't put in words

3313

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:28,560

online what he said to me but

3314

02:13:31,990 --> 02:13:30,560

trust me jimmy feels the same way about

3315

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:32,000

me and so

3316

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:34,079

um you know

3317

02:13:40,229 --> 02:13:36,079

it's a show it's about y'all it's vader

3318

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:40,239

night i just i'm just one part of a many

3319

02:13:45,030 --> 02:13:42,639

group person people that come to love

3320

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:45,040

the show so yeah space boy's not going

3321

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:46,800

anywhere well you know what's really

3322

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:51,599

cool space boy about music uh is you can

3323

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,320

get your inspirations

3324

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:56,320

from anything

3325

02:14:00,870 --> 02:13:59,119

you can uh you can uh

3326

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:00,880

write a song

3327

02:14:05,109 --> 02:14:03,520

while riding a bike and and if you know

3328

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:05,119

it suddenly something comes into your

3329

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:08,079

head or whatever you can be inspired by

3330

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:10,320

just about anything

3331

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:14,000

and and for you to be inspired by

3332

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,800

uh

3333

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:16,800

not only this show

3334

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:19,360

and and and the topics but

3335

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:21,119

uh to take that

3336

02:14:24,310 --> 02:14:23,360

and turn that into what you do with your

3337

02:14:27,189 --> 02:14:24,320

music

3338

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:27,199

is uh just just insanity to me when i

3339

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:29,199

listen to it because i totally get it i

3340

02:14:32,790 --> 02:14:31,199

totally totally totally totally totally

3341

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:32,800

get it and

3342

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:35,599

isn't it great how all of the other uh

3343

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:36,960

fader knots

3344

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:38,880

and that listen to this show they

3345

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:41,280

immediately connect to your music

3346

02:14:45,030 --> 02:14:42,719

you know and that's yeah

3347

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:45,040

it's uh i think that's incredible and

3348

02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:47,440

you'll always be the intro on this show

3349

02:14:52,550 --> 02:14:49,599

and it it it's funny

3350

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:52,560

uh i listen to

3351

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,159

uh your version of my song and it's not

3352

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:58,560

even that because it's it's so different

3353

02:15:01,750 --> 02:15:00,320

it's different but the same but it's so

3354

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:01,760

inspired

3355

02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:04,320

that i don't even hear

3356

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:07,360

myself anymore in it even though i wrote

3357

02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:09,040

it if you know what i'm saying you wrote

3358

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,560

yours but you know you you know where

3359

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,040

i'm going and today when i when i broke

3360

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,119

out the album and i put it on and i was

3361

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:17,280

listening to different tracks you know

3362

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,400

you know

3363

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:20,639

what artist goes back and just listens

3364

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:22,880

to their own album beginning to end

3365

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:24,800

after it's done nobody

3366

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:26,880

you just don't know in fact in fact i in

3367

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:29,679

fact when i when i write a cd

3368

02:15:34,390 --> 02:15:32,400

i probably don't revisit that until like

3369

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:34,400

two or three well two or three albums

3370

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:36,960

later i'll go back and like wow i wrote

3371

02:15:41,990 --> 02:15:38,800

that i mean like yeah

3372

02:15:43,589 --> 02:15:42,000

yes yes yes yes yes and so today i'm

3373

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,599

listening to it

3374

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:46,320

and uh and i get to those guitar solos

3375

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:49,440

man and it was like a just a knife in my

3376

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:51,840

back man i couldn't even listen to it it

3377

02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:53,360

was painful

3378

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:55,920

and and in that i was sitting here

3379

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:57,360

thinking today oh i should have played

3380

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:59,280

that differently

3381

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:00,960

are you okay what are you doing man are

3382

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:03,280

you mixing drinks or something

3383

02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:05,599

oh me in the back oh i shifted i have a

3384

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:07,040

problem with my chair i need more bacon

3385

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:14,069

so i'm listening to it today and i'm

3386

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:15,440

like man i should have played that solo

3387

02:16:17,669 --> 02:16:16,719

different i should have done this

3388

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:17,679

different

3389

02:16:22,870 --> 02:16:20,719

but uh uh with with anything creative

3390

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:22,880

like that i know that my mindset back

3391

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,199

then was i took it as far as i could

3392

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:27,760

take it and i was happy with it then so

3393

02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:30,800

i need to stay happy with it now but uh

3394

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:32,160

you know i've got some other stuff i'm

3395

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:35,760

gonna play uh this week or next week

3396

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:37,760

uh off of that and we'll see what

3397

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:40,080

everybody's reactions are i might even

3398

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:42,559

play some uh instead of going to dead

3399

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:44,719

silence tonight i might play another

3400

02:16:49,509 --> 02:16:46,960

track tonight for everybody and

3401

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:49,519

and see what they think about it

3402

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:51,840

well well like i said send me a copy of

3403

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:55,040

it and i i'd like to you know you know

3404

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,639

just while i was listening to it i was

3405

02:17:01,270 --> 02:16:58,800

like god i wish i had heard this before

3406

02:17:02,070 --> 02:17:01,280

because i could do this i could do that

3407

02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:02,080

and

3408

02:17:06,629 --> 02:17:03,920

talk about a new you know i have like

3409

02:17:10,309 --> 02:17:06,639

five mixes of the paid the black theme

3410

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:10,319

on my website and and uh so i can only

3411

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:12,639

imagine that once you get me hooked up

3412

02:17:17,349 --> 02:17:15,120

with this music that uh probably five

3413

02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:17,359

more mixes after it's all said and done

3414

02:17:21,429 --> 02:17:19,760

and you know it's just and you know they

3415

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,439

talk about inspiration this is the most

3416

02:17:25,509 --> 02:17:23,519

recent album that i just released uh

3417

02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:25,519

intellectual love well that was all

3418

02:17:30,790 --> 02:17:29,200

inspired by a host a guest you had on uh

3419

02:17:32,870 --> 02:17:30,800

i can't think of her name off the top of

3420

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:32,880

shea i think it was uh they came on

3421

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:35,439

about the uh she predicted that space

3422

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:38,479

boys next album would be a top chart

3423

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,080

right right sure enough

3424

02:17:45,509 --> 02:17:42,719

it's been phenomenal on that album i pay

3425

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:45,519

tribute to method method has his own

3426

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:48,880

theme song on there um you know my other

3427

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:50,559

some of my other songs have been been

3428

02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:54,479

played by bill and nancy um you know so

3429

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:56,160

and then other songs have been inspired

3430

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:58,080

like for example um

3431

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,280

i know i'm drawing a blank here but um

3432

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:03,840

contacted the desert uh he's gonna kill

3433

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:05,840

me because i forgot his name but

3434

02:18:10,950 --> 02:18:08,800

anyway he inspired me to write a song on

3435

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:10,960

the cd so it's kind of like when i hear

3436

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:13,599

the cd now it's like okay this is a part

3437

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,359

of faith of life this is what's inspired

3438

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:17,760

me this past year going to contact and

3439

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:19,679

then oh walter that's walter i'm so

3440

02:18:33,190 --> 02:18:31,190

walter inspired me uh to write a song

3441

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:33,200

you know so it's like when you're

3442

02:18:37,270 --> 02:18:35,439

honestly faders if you're listening i'm

3443

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:37,280

watching you and when i say i'm watching

3444

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:38,880

you i'm like listening to what you're

3445

02:18:43,750 --> 02:18:41,760

saying and your words and and everything

3446

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:43,760

that's coming across uh whether it's in

3447

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,960

twitter or across uh talking to jimmy

3448

02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:48,800

i'm listening to that and it's inspiring

3449

02:18:51,270 --> 02:18:50,240

me in different ways that i didn't know

3450

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:51,280

before

3451

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:52,880

jimmy you know i i mentioned to you

3452

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:56,080

before and on a more serious note and

3453

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:57,840

this is kind of like i guess goes into

3454

02:19:02,230 --> 02:18:59,920

the space boy mythos is that

3455

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:02,240

you know before you came on the air i

3456

02:19:07,509 --> 02:19:04,800

was seriously thinking about uh deep

3457

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:07,519

fixing space boy forever and putting

3458

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:09,760

them into a vault and and just leaving

3459

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,040

them be

3460

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:13,679

so far deep in space like david bowman

3461

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:17,040

but um when he came on the air i i felt

3462

02:19:21,509 --> 02:19:19,200

rejuvenated and then when you gave me

3463

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:21,519

the opportunity to play a version of

3464

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:22,960

your theme song

3465

02:19:27,830 --> 02:19:25,760

it was like for me like the phoenix

3466

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:27,840

rising from the ashes it really

3467

02:19:32,709 --> 02:19:30,080

rejuvenated me in ways that i cannot

3468

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:32,719

begin to tell you um it's almost like i

3469

02:19:36,070 --> 02:19:35,280

feel like space boy 2.0 now

3470

02:19:42,070 --> 02:19:36,080

and

3471

02:19:45,589 --> 02:19:42,080

much uh i have such an undying loyalty

3472

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:45,599

for jimmy and that why this is the show

3473

02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:47,120

to listen to

3474

02:19:52,870 --> 02:19:49,840

and that's i'm sorry

3475

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:52,880

if i sound like i'm being like a

3476

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,640

fanboy but hey

3477

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:56,240

when you when you're with the best what

3478

02:19:59,429 --> 02:19:57,200

can you say

3479

02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:59,439

well you know like i said and thank you

3480

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:01,120

for that but

3481

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:04,640

you know how you get your inspiration

3482

02:20:08,469 --> 02:20:06,720

you know where wherever that inspiration

3483

02:20:10,150 --> 02:20:08,479

comes from you know if you're a painter

3484

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:10,160

you're a writer you're

3485

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:12,720

you're a song smith like yourself

3486

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:14,319

wherever you get that in

3487

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:16,560

inspiration it doesn't really matter

3488

02:20:20,230 --> 02:20:19,280

it's just that it happens and when it

3489

02:20:22,870 --> 02:20:20,240

does

3490

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:22,880

it's friggin glorious man

3491

02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:25,840

and it just comes pouring out of you

3492

02:20:32,150 --> 02:20:28,240

and if i was the guy

3493

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,160

that drew this out of you and and and uh

3494

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:34,000

you know the world is a better place

3495

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,399

with you in it and can you know i just

3496

02:20:41,030 --> 02:20:37,680

can't imagine

3497

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:41,040

uh you uh uh going on in life and

3498

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:42,800

there's you know what what you don't

3499

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:44,720

want to do spaceboy and i'm glad i'm

3500

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:46,640

part of this in your life because we all

3501

02:20:50,389 --> 02:20:48,000

have somebody

3502

02:20:54,070 --> 02:20:50,399

uh that inspires us once in a while but

3503

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,080

is is this what you don't want to do

3504

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:56,399

is you don't want to be that guy

3505

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:58,560

65 years old

3506

02:21:02,550 --> 02:21:00,319

sitting around playing pinocchio with

3507

02:21:03,750 --> 02:21:02,560

your buddies going i coulda woulda

3508

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:03,760

shoulda

3509

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:06,800

i almost wrote the theme song for fade

3510

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:08,000

to black

3511

02:21:12,150 --> 02:21:10,080

but i didn't

3512

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:12,160

you know you don't want to be that guy

3513

02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:13,840

you know you don't you just don't want

3514

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:16,800

to do it and and and life is like that

3515

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,200

it's very funny for everybody

3516

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:21,280

if you if you've got something that you

3517

02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:24,160

want to do you know what go do it go do

3518

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:24,880

it

3519

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:28,319

fail whatever

3520

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:30,960

but go and do it because you don't want

3521

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:32,000

to be

3522

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:33,439

you don't want to have you don't want to

3523

02:21:37,670 --> 02:21:36,080

fall asleep and have life pass you by

3524

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:37,680

and then go back and go man i you know

3525

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:40,319

what i could i wanted to do that but i

3526

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:41,600

didn't

3527

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,359

that sucks

3528

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:44,960

you know you don't want to you don't

3529

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:48,080

want to be that guy you just don't you

3530

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:50,240

know and uh

3531

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:53,760

but you did and if i inspired you uh to

3532

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:56,000

to do this because now look

3533

02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,600

this stuff has come pouring out of you

3534

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:59,600

space boy and it's fantastic stuff and

3535

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:00,479

now

3536

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:03,920

you have um uh you have

3537

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:06,720

fans and and people that listen to you

3538

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:09,439

that respect you that if you didn't go

3539

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:12,000

for space boy 2.0 it would have never

3540

02:22:17,190 --> 02:22:15,120

happened and look at you now my brother

3541

02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:17,200

it's all good isn't it

3542

02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:18,960

that's a good feeling my friend it's

3543

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:20,640

good

3544

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:21,359

so

3545

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:22,960

i'm very thankful for everything that

3546

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:25,200

you have done for us you and your wife

3547

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,720

uh you've been a big part of this show

3548

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:29,040

you've been an inspiration to us

3549

02:22:34,469 --> 02:22:31,840

uh both of you have done uh just gone

3550

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,479

way beyond the call of duty

3551
02:22:38,550 --> 02:22:36,640
and you know what i'm talking about um

3552
02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:38,560
both on and off the air so thank you for

3553
02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:39,600
all of that

3554
02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:41,920
just next time around keep the pictures

3555
02:22:48,389 --> 02:22:45,760
to a minimum because you guys

3556
02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:48,399
you guys you guys got the blackmail

3557
02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:52,479
photos man oh but hey dale got me back

3558
02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:54,960
yeah you know what though you know what

3559
02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:57,439
uh that photograph of you

3560
02:23:01,990 --> 02:23:00,800
is one of the most classic uh

3561
02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:02,000
uh

3562
02:23:05,990 --> 02:23:04,080
yeah yeah he got you good but i tell you

3563
02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:06,000

what if you're gonna get got

3564

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:08,240

then that's not too bad that's a pretty

3565

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:10,560

that's a pretty fantastic photograph

3566

02:23:14,710 --> 02:23:12,399

and uh

3567

02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:14,720

it made my day the next day it's 100

3568

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,439

degrees outside it was 110 120 and every

3569

02:23:21,670 --> 02:23:20,240

time i was thirsty or tired i just broke

3570

02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:21,680

out my phone and looked at that picture

3571

02:23:23,990 --> 02:23:23,040

and said you know what life ain't that

3572

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:24,000

bad

3573

02:23:27,270 --> 02:23:25,200

because look at

3574

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:27,280

look in space boy

3575

02:23:31,670 --> 02:23:30,000

oh man i love you brother thank you for

3576

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:31,680

everything and my best to sir lana man

3577

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:32,479

okay

3578

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:34,800

i'll i love you too man and give my best

3579

02:23:38,469 --> 02:23:37,040

to read okay and i'll get those files

3580

02:23:40,550 --> 02:23:38,479

off to you i'll send you a couple of

3581

02:23:42,309 --> 02:23:40,560

more too all right

3582

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:42,319

awesome and i'll get working on them you

3583

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:43,120

talk

3584

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:48,479

i'll send them right after the show

3585

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:49,439

all right

3586

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:52,240

thank you space boy all the best

3587

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:54,640

goodnight fade or not

3588

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:57,359

space boy everybody

3589

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:00,800

how cool is that man i mean seriously

3590

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:02,720

how cool is that having

3591

02:24:07,590 --> 02:24:05,200

you know somebody that creative involved

3592

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:07,600

in your life uh space boy thank you for

3593

02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:09,600

everything this is fade to black taking

3594

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:11,600

your calls three two three

3595

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,840

eight two five fifty forty five three

3596

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:15,359

two three eighty five fifty forty five

3597

02:24:18,870 --> 02:24:17,920

tonight's fader night best night of the

3598

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:18,880

week

3599

02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:21,520

bespoke radio for the masses follow us

3600

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,319

on twitter j church radio hashtag f2b

3601
02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:26,080
taking your calls

3602
02:24:29,349 --> 02:24:27,600
when i come back three two three eight

3603
02:24:30,150 --> 02:24:29,359
two five fifty forty five let's light it

3604
02:24:31,990 --> 02:24:30,160
up

3605
02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:32,000
last segment of the show i'll be back

3606
02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:49,429
this is kjcr at jimmychurchradio.com

3607
02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:51,760
hello

3608
02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:53,760
hey this is from the vultures of queens

3609
02:25:24,710 --> 02:24:55,200
of the stone age you listen to

3610
02:25:24,720 --> 02:25:47,429
hmm

3611
02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:50,230
all right i'm tweeting right now the the

3612
02:26:02,230 --> 02:25:59,670
you gotta see this to believe it there

3613
02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:02,240

it is retweet it to the world

3614

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:04,479

all right let's go listen

3615

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:06,080

i'm gonna say this to everybody when i

3616

02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:08,880

put you on hold and you hear music

3617

02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:11,439

that means you're on hold don't hang up

3618

02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:14,000

because you're next in line

3619

02:26:16,710 --> 02:26:14,800

like

3620

02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:16,720

this next caller right here this is fade

3621

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,000

to black i'm your host jimmy church hi

3622

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,880

you're live right now who's calling

3623

02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:22,560

yeah sorry um

3624

02:26:29,990 --> 02:26:28,870

one of the best seinfelds ever who's

3625

02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:30,000

calling

3626

02:26:34,150 --> 02:26:32,000

well this is ryan again oh hey ryan

3627

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:34,160

what's up i've got four calls behind you

3628

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:35,520

yeah real quick

3629

02:26:39,670 --> 02:26:37,760

real quick hey go on the internet and

3630

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:39,680

check out this recent sighting that took

3631

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,080

place in lima peru

3632

02:26:47,270 --> 02:26:44,960

this object hovered over there's a news

3633

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:47,280

crew that was filming this object

3634

02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:49,520

hovered for two hours in place and

3635

02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:51,760

there's a video it's a disc

3636

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:55,439

and it's shot from multiple angles okay

3637

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:57,200

yeah yeah i post it right now and we'll

3638

02:27:00,830 --> 02:26:59,280

get it retweeted out thank you so much

3639

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:00,840

ryan you got

3640

02:27:05,349 --> 02:27:03,520

it hi you're live on fade to black who's

3641

02:27:07,910 --> 02:27:05,359

calling

3642

02:27:09,830 --> 02:27:07,920

hi jimmy it's carol up in alberta hey

3643

02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:09,840

carol how are you tonight it's fate it's

3644

02:27:14,070 --> 02:27:11,520

vader tonight of course it's you of

3645

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:14,080

course how's terry

3646

02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:16,240

terry's good is he listening is he

3647

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,399

listening right now

3648

02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:20,399

i'm not too sure because i'm not there

3649

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:22,160

i'm oh oh

3650

02:27:28,230 --> 02:27:24,560

okay all right all right i'm almost in

3651
02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:28,240
the states oh where are you right now

3652
02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:31,520
i'm in medicine hat i have no idea is

3653
02:27:35,190 --> 02:27:33,920
that that's like wyoming

3654
02:27:38,469 --> 02:27:35,200
right

3655
02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:38,479
i don't think i don't know medicine hat

3656
02:27:43,670 --> 02:27:41,520
okay you got me you got me good medicine

3657
02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:43,680
hat canada

3658
02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:46,560
yeah southern alberta southern alberta

3659
02:27:52,070 --> 02:27:49,840
medicine hat okay carol what's up while

3660
02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:52,080
why are you gonna tell me while you are

3661
02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:54,399
telling me what's up i'm gonna look at

3662
02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,560
medicine hat right now in real time i

3663
02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:58,560

gotta see this so what's up tonight

3664

02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:00,000

carol

3665

02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:02,960

um well i was uh my heart goes out to

3666

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:04,880

jolene and frank

3667

02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:06,960

and uh i was just thinking with

3668

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:11,670

that's on the line if we could all just

3669

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:14,160

quiet our minds for a moment and

3670

02:28:18,389 --> 02:28:16,319

ask the universe or whoever's the

3671

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,399

highest power you can think of

3672

02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:20,399

to put protection

3673

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:21,680

and

3674

02:28:28,150 --> 02:28:25,520

her father

3675

02:28:30,150 --> 02:28:28,160

yeah yes yes yeah

3676

02:28:33,429 --> 02:28:30,160

okay and i'm sure that our combined

3677

02:28:35,750 --> 02:28:33,439

energy will uh help

3678

02:28:37,670 --> 02:28:35,760

yes it's a it's a

3679

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:37,680

when a father has to

3680

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:38,800

uh

3681

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:41,120

go through that

3682

02:28:48,070 --> 02:28:46,309

i don't have that experience but when a

3683

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,080

father has to go through that

3684

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:50,640

and and get to the point where

3685

02:28:56,389 --> 02:28:53,760

um he is speaking to the media like this

3686

02:28:57,590 --> 02:28:56,399

show and the police and he's got a post

3687

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:57,600

and he's got to reach out and he's not

3688

02:29:02,150 --> 02:28:59,520

hearing back i don't want to know that

3689

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:02,160

feeling so my heart definitely reaches

3690

02:29:07,190 --> 02:29:04,640

out to frank and his family and

3691

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:07,200

you know let's just hope

3692

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:10,160

then and pray that all she did was just

3693

02:29:14,309 --> 02:29:12,240

needed to clear her mind needed to go

3694

02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:14,319

and hang out with some friends turn off

3695

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:16,800

her phone you know but

3696

02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:18,720

you know and if everything turns out

3697

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:20,319

fine i'll just say this to jolene you

3698

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:22,319

know what text your dad man just text

3699

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:25,120

him just go dad it's okay it's all right

3700

02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:27,520

yeah you know so all right i'm looking

3701
02:29:30,950 --> 02:29:29,760
at medicine i'm looking at medicine hat

3702
02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:30,960
right here

3703
02:29:38,469 --> 02:29:36,230
how many miles from the border is this

3704
02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:38,479
it's still a little bit far up what is

3705
02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:41,439
that a couple of hundred miles

3706
02:29:46,389 --> 02:29:44,000
it's uh i guess it's about uh two hour

3707
02:29:49,190 --> 02:29:46,399
drive yeah there's a sign on the road it

3708
02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:49,200
says have her montana this way

3709
02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:51,680
yeah

3710
02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:56,319
same distance south as you are north

3711
02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:58,640
right off of the 41

3712
02:30:01,910 --> 02:30:00,319
and the two

3713
02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:01,920

check that out

3714

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:04,640

now uh i gotta say looking at it here in

3715

02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:06,240

in google earth

3716

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:07,840

you're in the middle of nowhere young

3717

02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:10,880

lady there ain't nothing there

3718

02:30:14,469 --> 02:30:12,720

there ain't nothing there i know

3719

02:30:16,070 --> 02:30:14,479

check it out check it out the closest

3720

02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:16,080

city to you

3721

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:18,399

swift current

3722

02:30:21,910 --> 02:30:20,720

boy that's a metropolitan there oh you

3723

02:30:23,830 --> 02:30:21,920

were

3724

02:30:26,870 --> 02:30:23,840

what's that what's the population of

3725

02:30:30,630 --> 02:30:26,880

swift current oh oh not to be oh it's

3726

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:30,640

right next to regina there's regina

3727

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:32,720

i've been

3728

02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:34,960

um is that their i thought regina was

3729

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:37,520

north of saskatoon

3730

02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:40,319

no it's so south because i've been to

3731

02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:42,319

saskatoon and then i flew to when i i

3732

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:43,920

flew to regina

3733

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:46,640

i thought we were flying north

3734

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:49,120

i swear to you

3735

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:54,319

regina and i i've told this story a

3736

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:56,560

thousand times i thought we were going

3737

02:31:02,550 --> 02:30:59,040

north i thought we were like near prince

3738

02:31:04,550 --> 02:31:02,560

albert and no china is actually south i

3739

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:04,560

got into an argument one time with

3740

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:06,000

somebody from canada they're like dude

3741

02:31:11,110 --> 02:31:07,760

vagina's not that far north i'm like

3742

02:31:13,590 --> 02:31:11,120

dude you're crazy we flew for hours and

3743

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:13,600

we flew so far we were flying over

3744

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:16,960

buffalo and and polar bears man regina

3745

02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:19,680

is right next to where santa's building

3746

02:31:22,790 --> 02:31:21,840

the toys for the kids every year and

3747

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:22,800

christmas

3748

02:31:28,230 --> 02:31:25,600

and uh he's like no man regina no man

3749

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,240

it's i was like and i i literally got

3750

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:30,479

into this argument with him about it now

3751

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:32,720

i'm looking at it on a map

3752

02:31:37,270 --> 02:31:35,439

my fondest memory that i have is regina

3753

02:31:39,670 --> 02:31:37,280

being next to the north pole and it's

3754

02:31:41,750 --> 02:31:39,680

not it's right next it's right next to

3755

02:31:51,510 --> 02:31:41,760

moose jaw

3756

02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:51,520

uh natural spring soaked uh in this

3757

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:55,040

place you can go go in they have a

3758

02:31:58,870 --> 02:31:57,359

health spa attached to it it's really

3759

02:32:01,110 --> 02:31:58,880

beautiful especially if you're working

3760

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:01,120

hard physically well you know what's

3761

02:32:04,469 --> 02:32:03,200

really weird about this whole part of

3762

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:04,479

canada

3763

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:07,040

and unless you've been there really

3764

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:08,560

unless you've been to moose jaw unless

3765

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:09,760

you've been to

3766

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:11,040

regina

3767

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:13,280

you know or any of these other places

3768

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:14,479

out there

3769

02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:16,399

seriously

3770

02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:18,319

in the middle of nowhere there is

3771

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:20,560

nothing there there is nothing there

3772

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,880

regina pops out out of nowhere you know

3773

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:24,560

we're approaching it in the plane and

3774

02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:26,560

there's nothing there but

3775

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:29,439

fields grass nothing there's no there's

3776

02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:33,200

no roads there's no trees there's no

3777

02:32:37,830 --> 02:32:36,000

life there's nothing nothing nothing and

3778

02:32:40,389 --> 02:32:37,840

there's regina in the distance it's just

3779

02:32:42,550 --> 02:32:40,399

a little black dot and then you know

3780

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:42,560

it's a decent sized town once you get

3781

02:32:45,429 --> 02:32:43,520

there

3782

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:45,439

but um and they've got a beautiful

3783

02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:47,760

government center and and all of that

3784

02:32:54,309 --> 02:32:48,479

and

3785

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:54,319

stayed at there used to be like

3786

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:55,840

the the

3787

02:33:00,389 --> 02:32:57,760

state capitol or whatever you know

3788

02:33:03,349 --> 02:33:00,399

whatever in saskatoon before it was

3789

02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:03,359

saskatoon and it's and now it's a hotel

3790

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:05,359

and it's beautiful it's big and it's

3791

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:08,000

nice but it's in the middle of nowhere

3792

02:33:12,230 --> 02:33:09,920

there's nothing there man nobody can

3793

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,240

convince me otherwise it's just it's

3794

02:33:17,030 --> 02:33:14,560

it's it's crazy how remote

3795

02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:17,040

canada is and how big it is and what is

3796

02:33:21,110 --> 02:33:19,120

in between these cities it's it's

3797

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:21,120

fascinating

3798

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:23,280

it's beautiful there's a big sky all the

3799

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:26,640

time yes big sky everything is big

3800

02:33:32,309 --> 02:33:28,479

everything

3801
02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:32,319
here and hang out jimmy i'm telling you

3802
02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:35,359
you'd have fun oh i love canada man i

3803
02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:36,479
love

3804
02:33:44,389 --> 02:33:42,560
been to uh i i've been to towns like

3805
02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:44,399
i've been to kelowna

3806
02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,000
you know oh right yeah and and so when i

3807
02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:51,040
say things like regina or saskatoon or

3808
02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:53,120
kelowna you know it's one thing with

3809
02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:55,280
calgary and stuff like that but uh two

3810
02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:58,319
americans but uh americans have never

3811
02:34:02,389 --> 02:34:00,080
heard of kelowna and it's a beautiful

3812
02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:02,399
town it is a resort town i know and

3813
02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:04,319

reservations we grow the best smoke in

3814

02:34:07,910 --> 02:34:06,240

the world there oh i know nothing about

3815

02:34:09,349 --> 02:34:07,920

that but

3816

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:09,359

either

3817

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:10,319

but

3818

02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:17,520

these are towns and cities that down

3819

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,640

here in the united states we know

3820

02:34:23,830 --> 02:34:20,800

nothing about i have been there so i'm

3821

02:34:25,910 --> 02:34:23,840

telling you i love canada i've been all

3822

02:34:28,070 --> 02:34:25,920

over canada and

3823

02:34:29,830 --> 02:34:28,080

i'm just a little bummed out that regina

3824

02:34:32,950 --> 02:34:29,840

is not next to the north pole so what's

3825

02:34:37,349 --> 02:34:35,429

oh actually i think spring is sprung

3826

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:37,359

around here that's why medicine hat's so

3827

02:34:40,230 --> 02:34:38,479

good

3828

02:34:42,710 --> 02:34:40,240

you know yeah i've talked to

3829

02:34:44,550 --> 02:34:42,720

melting i was i didn't even wear a

3830

02:34:46,950 --> 02:34:44,560

jacket today i just walked around in the

3831

02:34:49,590 --> 02:34:46,960

hoodie it was beautiful yeah i talked to

3832

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:49,600

a friend of mine up in spokane today and

3833

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:51,760

he was like man it's like hot up here

3834

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,319

it's like crazy weather it's everything

3835

02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:56,160

is in boston you know boston's under

3836

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:59,040

seven feet of snow and in this part of

3837

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:00,479

the united states it's like really

3838

02:35:04,630 --> 02:35:02,720

really nice right now

3839

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:04,640

well boston doesn't have very many snow

3840

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,800

plows either no they don't they're

3841

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:08,479

they're completely screwed in boston i

3842

02:35:12,870 --> 02:35:10,560

feel for them seven feet of snow in a

3843

02:35:14,790 --> 02:35:12,880

week oh man

3844

02:35:16,790 --> 02:35:14,800

those people everybody's got to get out

3845

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:16,800

and shovel their roofs off or

3846

02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:20,240

you know like in canada we kind of

3847

02:35:24,550 --> 02:35:22,720

build it so the snow will slide off

3848

02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:24,560

but if not then you have to get up there

3849

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:28,000

and shovel it off right right yeah

3850

02:35:31,830 --> 02:35:29,840

that's a big job for people who've never

3851

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:31,840

shoveled i don't mind so what's going on

3852

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,880

real quick um uh you called what's on

3853

02:35:39,510 --> 02:35:36,720

your mind tonight

3854

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:39,520

uh it was just jolene was on my mind oh

3855

02:35:42,950 --> 02:35:41,200

i got you

3856

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:42,960

yeah and that's about it and i love the

3857

02:35:46,469 --> 02:35:43,760

show

3858

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:46,479

keep her up i i uh i tried to get into

3859

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:48,479

the fade or not tweet thing and it won't

3860

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:50,640

let me in so i gotta try and figure it

3861

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:52,560

out i gotta grab some kid to show me

3862

02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:55,200

with that

3863

02:35:59,590 --> 02:35:57,280

carol that's best

3864

02:36:01,990 --> 02:35:59,600

thank you so much we'll talk to you soon

3865

02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:02,000

tell terry i said yo

3866

02:36:07,349 --> 02:36:05,760

i will bye-bye good night

3867

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:07,359

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3868

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:08,720

calling

3869

02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:11,760

hi jimmy this is k28 from porter ranch

3870

02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:14,880

hey k28 and you're not on the 405. look

3871

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,160

at you

3872

02:36:20,150 --> 02:36:18,479

actually i'm home parking the driveway

3873

02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:20,160

and i have the air conditioner turned

3874

02:36:27,429 --> 02:36:25,830

right on man right on what's going on k

3875

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:27,439

everything good

3876

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:29,439

yeah uh did i sound better yeah you

3877

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:31,760

sound perfect actually we can hang out

3878

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,640

tonight we tonight we can hang

3879

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,960

yeah how do you like the um egyptian

3880

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:38,720

hyrule good man

3881

02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:41,200

man man uh

3882

02:36:47,190 --> 02:36:44,640

i need to i think i might have saved it

3883

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:47,200

um and if anybody doesn't know what k is

3884

02:36:52,309 --> 02:36:50,640

talking about he sent us these uh uh the

3885

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,319

fade to black

3886

02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:54,800

uh egyptian hieroglyphs that say fade to

3887

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:56,720

black and jimmy church

3888

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,720

um what else is in there besides jimmy

3889

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,240

church and fade to black

3890

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,399

no pain or not yeah fader dots that was

3891

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:04,560

it that was that was the third line and

3892

02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:06,880

and the funny thing was okay let me tell

3893

02:37:09,750 --> 02:37:08,319

you what i did with that the first time

3894

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:09,760

i saw it

3895

02:37:12,950 --> 02:37:11,120

i didn't know

3896

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:12,960

that it said jimmy church

3897

02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:14,880

fade to black fade or not i didn't know

3898

02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:17,439

that i just saw the the image

3899

02:37:24,550 --> 02:37:22,000

and i open it up and i my mind clicked

3900

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:24,560

that it says fade to black right and and

3901

02:37:27,590 --> 02:37:26,560

i'm looking and it's kind of weird how

3902

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:27,600

your

3903

02:37:33,349 --> 02:37:31,520

subliminally

3904

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:33,359

but you don't know what you're reading

3905

02:37:38,070 --> 02:37:35,200

do you understand what i'm saying

3906

02:37:40,469 --> 02:37:38,080

and yeah yeah and i and i looked and i

3907

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:40,479

looked and i looked and i could feel it

3908

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:42,960

i could feel it that these hieroglyphics

3909

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:44,080

said

3910

02:37:50,389 --> 02:37:47,439

fade to black and once i picked it out

3911

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:50,399

and i saw it i just i was so i was like

3912

02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:54,000

overjoyed how cool it was because it

3913

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:57,600

looks like hieroglyphics and your brain

3914

02:38:00,790 --> 02:37:59,680

uh you know how uh sometimes you can

3915

02:38:03,030 --> 02:38:00,800

have uh

3916

02:38:04,550 --> 02:38:03,040

a text in front of you that the words

3917

02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:04,560

are scrambled

3918

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:06,240

but you can still read the text no

3919

02:38:09,270 --> 02:38:07,680

matter what

3920

02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:09,280

you know you know what i'm saying uh

3921

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:11,280

completely scrambled completely

3922

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:14,399

scrambled but but if you know you can

3923

02:38:17,270 --> 02:38:16,080

actually go through and read it just as

3924

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:17,280

fast as

3925

02:38:22,230 --> 02:38:20,319

as normal text it's weird how that works

3926
02:38:24,150 --> 02:38:22,240
that was the same thing that i thought

3927
02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:24,160
of with that hieroglyphics because i

3928
02:38:28,950 --> 02:38:26,640
couldn't i couldn't see it but i knew

3929
02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:28,960
what was there it was pretty bizarre

3930
02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:31,359
and that's your that that's your own

3931
02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:33,600
number nine yeah it is my own number

3932
02:38:37,349 --> 02:38:35,920
nine where did you how did you

3933
02:38:39,670 --> 02:38:37,359
how did you

3934
02:38:41,910 --> 02:38:39,680
where did that come from

3935
02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,920
i don't know i was listening to you and

3936
02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:43,920
i just compelled to do it a thought came

3937
02:38:46,389 --> 02:38:45,200
into my head

3938
02:38:48,469 --> 02:38:46,399

and

3939

02:38:50,630 --> 02:38:48,479

for some reason on the first click i did

3940

02:38:52,150 --> 02:38:50,640

on the internet some egyptian

3941

02:38:52,870 --> 02:38:52,160

hierarchical showed up and i said you

3942

02:38:55,030 --> 02:38:52,880

know

3943

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:55,040

that's something that jimmy would like

3944

02:38:59,670 --> 02:38:57,840

and then it's kind of like i was led to

3945

02:39:01,510 --> 02:38:59,680

put this character here that one here to

3946

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:01,520

that one upside down that one sideways

3947

02:39:05,590 --> 02:39:04,240

and everything just fell into place

3948

02:39:09,830 --> 02:39:05,600

it's so

3949

02:39:11,110 --> 02:39:09,840

what you need to do uh once you get out

3950

02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:11,120

of the car once you're off the phone

3951

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:12,800

with me please

3952

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:16,000

retweet it i just looked for it

3953

02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:18,319

and i don't see it in front of me and i

3954

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:20,640

don't want to get oh i got it i got it i

3955

02:39:24,309 --> 02:39:23,040

got it i got it right here okay i'm

3956

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:24,319

going to go ahead and tweet this back

3957

02:39:28,309 --> 02:39:26,080

out you don't need to do it

3958

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:28,319

and uh i'll tweet it on the break so i

3959

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:30,560

don't sound like a doofus but uh do you

3960

02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:32,399

think it'd be nice if there's a fader

3961

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:34,960

not out there that can transfer that to

3962

02:39:40,309 --> 02:39:38,479

some clay or concrete and make it a kind

3963

02:39:42,950 --> 02:39:40,319

of tannish color

3964

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:42,960

and then cut it out and send that to you

3965

02:39:49,630 --> 02:39:44,720

that'll be great how do you spell

3966

02:39:53,710 --> 02:39:51,830

h-e-i-r-hi-ro glyph i'm going to spell

3967

02:39:56,550 --> 02:39:53,720

this so wrong

3968

02:39:58,710 --> 02:39:56,560

g-l-y-p-h yeah yeah yeah i got that part

3969

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:58,720

how do you spell hi-ro

3970

02:40:03,270 --> 02:40:00,080

how do you spell

3971

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:03,280

h-i-e-r-o maybe yeah that's what i did

3972

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:06,160

okay oh i think les just uh tweeted it

3973

02:40:10,630 --> 02:40:07,280

out

3974

02:40:11,750 --> 02:40:10,640

uh let me see here add images

3975

02:40:13,590 --> 02:40:11,760

f

3976

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:13,600

let's see here man i'm doing this live

3977

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:15,680

on the air i hate it when i do this

3978

02:40:18,870 --> 02:40:18,080

because i sound like such a

3979

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:18,880

and

3980

02:40:26,469 --> 02:40:24,240

is going yes you do sound like a

3981

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:26,479

but uh you know and i just said that

3982

02:40:31,269 --> 02:40:28,800

that's so politically incorrect

3983

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,279

but i got it out i got it out okay there

3984

02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:33,359

you go everybody

3985

02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:36,160

and uh you can retweet i'll retweet les

3986

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:38,000

is doing it too

3987

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:39,439

but uh if you're

3988

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,800

here if you're what you thought you

3989

02:40:43,670 --> 02:40:42,479

would see that you're named jimmy

3990

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:43,680

because that one stands out more than

3991

02:40:47,910 --> 02:40:46,080

the other one yeah and i'm just saying

3992

02:40:51,510 --> 02:40:47,920

it was fade to black that hit me and

3993

02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:51,520

then i i i picked it apart and i i just

3994

02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:53,359

went in and looked and looked and looked

3995

02:40:56,469 --> 02:40:55,120

and then i see the jimmy church i was

3996

02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:56,479

like what

3997

02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:58,479

you know oh it's just jimmy it's not

3998

02:41:02,309 --> 02:41:00,800

church or is it church too

3999

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:02,319

no he got shirts in there from the far

4000

02:41:06,790 --> 02:41:04,640

right you see it yeah they're good

4001
02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:06,800
yeah i see it now dude this is just

4002
02:41:11,429 --> 02:41:10,240
rowdy this is off the hook and fader

4003
02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:11,439
knots

4004
02:41:15,830 --> 02:41:14,080
is just i mean one side

4005
02:41:18,469 --> 02:41:15,840
it's just it's incredible

4006
02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:18,479
it's absolutely incredible there are the

4007
02:41:25,830 --> 02:41:19,200
the

4008
02:41:28,830 --> 02:41:25,840
hover car and uh we we should send this

4009
02:41:31,349 --> 02:41:28,840
to egypt we should send this to

4010
02:41:32,469 --> 02:41:31,359
uh zahi haiwas and go dude what does

4011
02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:32,479
this say

4012
02:41:39,510 --> 02:41:36,640
maybe eric would have seen it yesterday

4013
02:41:43,190 --> 02:41:41,670

oh man this is just incredible thank you

4014

02:41:44,950 --> 02:41:43,200

so much for this k

4015

02:41:46,230 --> 02:41:44,960

anything else real quick before i let

4016

02:41:47,429 --> 02:41:46,240

you go i know you're sitting here

4017

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:47,439

driving

4018

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:50,640

i hope somebody converts that into a

4019

02:41:53,830 --> 02:41:52,000

concrete or

4020

02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:53,840

clay and send it to you

4021

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,399

so you can post it on your walls in your

4022

02:42:00,309 --> 02:41:58,800

in your office or sure

4023

02:42:01,910 --> 02:42:00,319

sure sure

4024

02:42:03,990 --> 02:42:01,920

yeah somebody out there could pull that

4025

02:42:08,230 --> 02:42:04,000

off i know it wouldn't be me

4026
02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:08,240
but um you could probably get this done

4027
02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:17,590
i wonder if that's possible

4028
02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:19,359
yeah

4029
02:42:25,030 --> 02:42:22,000
oh a method just said i don't sound

4030
02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:25,040
tarded i sound special needs yeah there

4031
02:42:29,110 --> 02:42:26,880
you go

4032
02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:29,120
all right thank you so much kay all the

4033
02:42:32,710 --> 02:42:30,960
best my brother anything else real quick

4034
02:42:35,030 --> 02:42:32,720
before i let you go

4035
02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:35,040
did you enjoy that um train thing i had

4036
02:42:39,750 --> 02:42:37,840
on there oh man all of them i i

4037
02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:39,760
retweeted them all

4038
02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:42,720

i i hit every single one very cool

4039

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:44,880

i had 16 minutes to do each one because

4040

02:42:50,469 --> 02:42:46,800

they were doing 15 minutes that's how

4041

02:42:54,389 --> 02:42:51,990

thank you so much kay i can tell you're

4042

02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:54,399

getting out of the car all the best all

4043

02:42:59,670 --> 02:42:56,800

the best have a safe night have a great

4044

02:43:01,990 --> 02:42:59,680

weekend and uh we'll see you on monday

4045

02:43:02,790 --> 02:43:02,000

okay and bear is your turn to do next

4046

02:43:05,349 --> 02:43:02,800

week

4047

02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:05,359

yeah right

4048

02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:06,960

thanks kay

4049

02:43:11,830 --> 02:43:08,399

all right bye

4050

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:11,840

k 28 everybody k 28 in the house

4051

02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:13,840

one last break

4052

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,920

maybe one or two time for one or two

4053

02:43:19,590 --> 02:43:18,080

more calls this is fade to black bespoke

4054

02:43:20,950 --> 02:43:19,600

ready for the masses tonight is fader

4055

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:20,960

night

4056

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:22,479

what do you think of the uh the

4057

02:43:26,630 --> 02:43:24,880

hieroglyphs pretty cool

4058

02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:26,640

i don't know how he did it but it's

4059

02:43:29,269 --> 02:43:28,080

pretty cool check it out on twitter

4060

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:29,279

right now

4061

02:43:33,190 --> 02:43:31,600

at j church radio hashtag f2b i'll be

4062

02:43:34,550 --> 02:43:33,200

back right after this this is faded

4063

02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:34,560

black

4064

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:37,439

only on the game changer network i'll be

4065

02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:55,910

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

4066

02:44:04,230 --> 02:43:58,399

here and you are listening to my boy

4067

02:44:25,590 --> 02:44:06,790

despite popular opinion

4068

02:44:25,600 --> 02:44:34,230

and

4069

02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:35,990

faded black

4070

02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:37,760

you know what's funny

4071

02:44:45,190 --> 02:44:43,269

man i wanna just

4072

02:44:47,590 --> 02:44:45,200

say who i've been texting with during

4073

02:44:49,750 --> 02:44:47,600

the breaks but i can't

4074

02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:49,760

can't do it i can't go there

4075

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:51,760

but you guys would die laughing

4076

02:44:56,309 --> 02:44:54,560

and uh but i just texted back and i know

4077

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:56,319

they're listening right now and i just

4078

02:44:59,590 --> 02:44:58,640

said you already have it

4079

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:59,600

yeah

4080

02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:00,720

all right

4081

02:45:05,590 --> 02:45:03,279

this is fade to black i'm hosting my

4082

02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:05,600

church bespoke radio for the masses

4083

02:45:09,750 --> 02:45:08,240

talk stream live tune in speaker soon

4084

02:45:12,309 --> 02:45:09,760

to be iheart

4085

02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:12,319

and uh and with that shoot me an email

4086

02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:14,240

to jimmy jimmy church radio dot com you

4087

02:45:18,070 --> 02:45:16,160

do want to follow us on twitter

4088

02:45:20,070 --> 02:45:18,080

at j church radio come hang out in the

4089

02:45:23,030 --> 02:45:20,080

sandbox i recommend tweetdeck for

4090

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:23,040

everybody you need to have it

4091

02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:25,120

and i would like to welcome back to the

4092

02:45:29,349 --> 02:45:27,200

program our very special friend

4093

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:29,359

genevito boom

4094

02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:32,080

hey good evening how you doing gene

4095

02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:34,080

i'm doing great man i wrote you a poem

4096

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:36,399

tonight did you see it i just read it

4097

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:37,439

yes

4098

02:45:41,830 --> 02:45:39,359

i did read it out loud for everybody

4099

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:41,840

okay go ahead go ahead man fly mission

4100

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:43,760

gene drop a bomb okay here we go here's

4101
02:45:48,870 --> 02:45:46,000
a poem written for

4102
02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:48,880
our prince of paranormal

4103
02:45:55,510 --> 02:45:51,840
starting now there's only one who breaks

4104
02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:55,520
the bounds of our quest and search

4105
02:46:05,030 --> 02:45:57,600
a new truth rises

4106
02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:09,030
i just tweeted it uh out in real time

4107
02:46:12,630 --> 02:46:10,880
all right yeah that was pretty cool man

4108
02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:12,640
because the tweet hit as you were

4109
02:46:16,150 --> 02:46:13,760
reading it

4110
02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:16,160
and uh very cool gene very cool how are

4111
02:46:19,750 --> 02:46:18,080
you tonight sir i'm doing great tonight

4112
02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:19,760
i just wanted to say you had a great

4113
02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:21,120

week this week

4114

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:23,600

i've enjoyed every show

4115

02:46:27,030 --> 02:46:24,479

uh

4116

02:46:29,349 --> 02:46:27,040

you know the tweet deck is phenomenal

4117

02:46:31,510 --> 02:46:29,359

out of control i can't even keep up

4118

02:46:33,190 --> 02:46:31,520

anymore so no i can't either i you know

4119

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:33,200

what and that's you know that's the

4120

02:46:36,469 --> 02:46:34,560

funnest part

4121

02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:36,479

about it and i think that because

4122

02:46:39,590 --> 02:46:38,319

there's so many thousands of tweets that

4123

02:46:41,429 --> 02:46:39,600

go down

4124

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:41,439

and they're they're you know what's

4125

02:46:44,790 --> 02:46:42,960

funny gene

4126
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,800
is there are people listening to us

4127
02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:45,840
right now

4128
02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:47,680
that aren't over here on twitter they're

4129
02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:49,439
just listening to the show and they're

4130
02:46:53,590 --> 02:46:52,000
like oh whatever they're blowing smoke

4131
02:46:55,750 --> 02:46:53,600
right tweet

4132
02:46:59,190 --> 02:46:55,760
twitter and tweet deck

4133
02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:59,200
and this show is an insanity type of

4134
02:47:03,190 --> 02:47:01,840
of uh defense for me where i can

4135
02:47:05,910 --> 02:47:03,200
honestly say

4136
02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:05,920
i can't keep up and

4137
02:47:12,070 --> 02:47:08,720
and and but that's the joy of it is

4138
02:47:13,830 --> 02:47:12,080

trying to keep up scrolling backwards oh

4139

02:47:15,269 --> 02:47:13,840

what where was that and the next thing

4140

02:47:18,790 --> 02:47:15,279

you know

4141

02:47:21,030 --> 02:47:18,800

it's 50 tweets buried and it's only been

4142

02:47:23,110 --> 02:47:21,040

five seconds

4143

02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:23,120

you know what this is like what is going

4144

02:47:25,990 --> 02:47:25,040

to make one other comment if i can the

4145

02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:26,000

music

4146

02:47:30,550 --> 02:47:28,960

has been phenomenal thank you i love it

4147

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:30,560

that you play a little something before

4148

02:47:33,429 --> 02:47:31,920

the show and a little something after

4149

02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:33,439

the show

4150

02:47:38,309 --> 02:47:36,080

tonight i got another surprise for you

4151
02:47:39,830 --> 02:47:38,319
so yeah everybody hang out a little bit

4152
02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,840
after the show tonight we'll have some

4153
02:47:43,590 --> 02:47:41,680
stuff uh all right let me get out of the

4154
02:47:46,150 --> 02:47:43,600
way i know the closer is coming pretty

4155
02:47:47,830 --> 02:47:46,160
quick yeah man less is coming out man so

4156
02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:47,840
thank you so much gene all right good

4157
02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:50,479
night feather knots and wonderful fader

4158
02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:52,640
night give it to me before you go give

4159
02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:54,560
it to me before you go

4160
02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:56,160
boom

4161
02:48:00,830 --> 02:47:58,720
jeeva everybody thank you gene have a

4162
02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:00,840
great safe weekend all right nice

4163
02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:03,600

brother gene vettel

4164

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:05,359

man

4165

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:08,880

barrett

4166

02:48:13,429 --> 02:48:11,120

we need to bear it in here

4167

02:48:15,429 --> 02:48:13,439

all right thank you gene uh that opens

4168

02:48:17,110 --> 02:48:15,439

up the phone lines three two three

4169

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:17,120

eight two five fifty forty five i got

4170

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:19,520

time for one more call before uh we

4171

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,040

bring in the closer there was something

4172

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:26,000

i wanted to mention earlier oh oh check

4173

02:48:31,349 --> 02:48:28,160

this out

4174

02:48:33,429 --> 02:48:31,359

cell phone owners can now unlock their

4175

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:33,439

mobile devices to switch to another

4176
02:48:38,309 --> 02:48:36,240
compatible wireless provider as long as

4177
02:48:41,190 --> 02:48:38,319
the consumer meets a specific set of

4178
02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,200
criteria the ability is the result of an

4179
02:48:45,990 --> 02:48:43,680
agreement between the industry

4180
02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:46,000
and the us government

4181
02:48:51,190 --> 02:48:48,319
hallelujah

4182
02:48:54,070 --> 02:48:51,200
a new era of choice and i'm quoting here

4183
02:48:57,670 --> 02:48:54,080
this from the feds a new era of choice

4184
02:49:01,030 --> 02:48:57,680
for all cell phone users has begun

4185
02:49:03,590 --> 02:49:01,040
the fcc trumpeted on its own website

4186
02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:03,600
announcing the implementation of the new

4187
02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:06,240
unlocking policies and i'm quoting here

4188
02:49:10,150 --> 02:49:08,160

the new standards which are fully in

4189

02:49:14,389 --> 02:49:10,160

effect among all nationwide mobile

4190

02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:14,399

service providers as of when

4191

02:49:19,750 --> 02:49:16,720

yesterday

4192

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:19,760

february 11 2015

4193

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:20,960

ah

4194

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:23,040

a new day

4195

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:25,680

it now officially gives customers

4196

02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:27,920

freedom and flexibility

4197

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:31,279

while trying to increase incentives for

4198

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:34,640

service providers to innovate

4199

02:49:40,150 --> 02:49:37,760

customers who meet the criteria laid out

4200

02:49:41,830 --> 02:49:40,160

in the standard adopted by the ctia

4201
02:49:43,590 --> 02:49:41,840
wireless association will be able to

4202
02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:43,600
unlock their devices and switch to

4203
02:49:48,790 --> 02:49:45,760
another wireless provider

4204
02:49:50,710 --> 02:49:48,800
as long as the systems are compatible hi

4205
02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:50,720
you're live i'm fade to black who's

4206
02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:54,160
calling good god hello it's barrett hey

4207
02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:55,359
barrett

4208
02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:57,120
how are you tonight

4209
02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:57,840
hey

4210
02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:58,960
my brother

4211
02:50:03,429 --> 02:50:01,520
i'm fine without a hair on a bullfrog's

4212
02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:03,439
butt okay well you know you freaked

4213
02:50:07,510 --> 02:50:05,120

everybody out on twitter for the last

4214

02:50:08,469 --> 02:50:07,520

few days you know that don't you

4215

02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:08,479

well

4216

02:50:13,349 --> 02:50:10,960

you know i was in my cave

4217

02:50:15,269 --> 02:50:13,359

what was it just a cold

4218

02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:15,279

was it just another

4219

02:50:19,510 --> 02:50:17,600

no i was pretty much in around the

4220

02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:19,520

seventh or eighth level of hell with a

4221

02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:25,830

your last tweet was

4222

02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:29,600

i can't deal with light and sound

4223

02:50:33,990 --> 02:50:31,359

right you know that's pretty much the

4224

02:50:35,110 --> 02:50:34,000

known universe

4225

02:50:36,870 --> 02:50:35,120

exactly

4226

02:50:39,030 --> 02:50:36,880

oh man

4227

02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:39,040

i locked myself into a dark room and

4228

02:50:44,550 --> 02:50:41,680

crawled up in a ball and cried and

4229

02:50:45,990 --> 02:50:44,560

wailed and bubbled and was pit was being

4230

02:50:47,910 --> 02:50:46,000

pathetic

4231

02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:47,920

but i'm better now okay well you sound

4232

02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:50,240

great i don't know were you faking it

4233

02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:53,200

did you need attention or something

4234

02:50:58,550 --> 02:50:55,840

no not at all i really you know it's

4235

02:51:00,550 --> 02:50:58,560

it's sad i mean i i actually had to put

4236

02:51:02,309 --> 02:51:00,560

your show on when i had

4237

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:02,319

little moments of feeling a little bit

4238

02:51:06,950 --> 02:51:04,880

better and put it on really low

4239

02:51:09,030 --> 02:51:06,960

and listen in short amounts it was

4240

02:51:11,910 --> 02:51:09,040

really torture but i got through it and

4241

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:11,920

i'm better now well don't you hate it i

4242

02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:13,760

we all do when you're really really

4243

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:16,160

really really sick and you get those

4244

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:19,920

really i mean the the cold of death

4245

02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:22,800

but and and you sound terrible you look

4246

02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:24,319

terrible you can't breathe you're

4247

02:51:28,710 --> 02:51:25,600

coughing and everything and all of a

4248

02:51:30,389 --> 02:51:28,720

sudden in one day it like goes away

4249

02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:30,399

and then like the next day you have that

4250

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,640

two-day cold not the two-week cold you

4251

02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:34,399

know the two-day cold

4252

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:37,120

and then suddenly you're okay

4253

02:51:42,070 --> 02:51:40,319

and you almost have to fake being sick

4254

02:51:44,550 --> 02:51:42,080

because now nobody's going to believe

4255

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,560

that you were sick at all who who

4256

02:51:49,110 --> 02:51:46,399

and it happens and that's what you're

4257

02:51:51,590 --> 02:51:49,120

going through right now i'm not buying

4258

02:51:55,349 --> 02:51:51,600

it i'm just i'm buying it

4259

02:51:57,349 --> 02:51:55,359

because you sound great you should uh

4260

02:52:00,070 --> 02:51:57,359

well you know what it only takes a good

4261

02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:00,080

dose of fear tonight to make her body

4262

02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:03,120

feel better yeah yeah i i woke up this

4263

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:04,399

morning

4264

02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:06,160

and uh early

4265

02:52:11,830 --> 02:52:10,160

and uh and i told ree i said you know

4266

02:52:15,910 --> 02:52:11,840

i'm not feeling good

4267

02:52:18,230 --> 02:52:15,920

and i haven't felt good all day long

4268

02:52:19,990 --> 02:52:18,240

and uh i'm going to bring in less less

4269

02:52:21,269 --> 02:52:20,000

is coming in let's bring him in all

4270

02:52:23,349 --> 02:52:21,279

right hey ladies

4271

02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:23,359

hey let's let me finish my story before

4272

02:52:25,750 --> 02:52:24,560

i say hello

4273

02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:25,760

so uh

4274

02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:28,399

yeah isn't that just rude was i just

4275

02:52:32,710 --> 02:52:31,120

rude to less but but you know what no i

4276
02:52:34,550 --> 02:52:32,720
wanted to bring him in instead of having

4277
02:52:36,070 --> 02:52:34,560
him sit on hold so i think that's being

4278
02:52:38,070 --> 02:52:36,080
the good guy

4279
02:52:41,110 --> 02:52:38,080
you know just let me finish myself oh

4280
02:52:42,550 --> 02:52:41,120
good jimmy okay you cool just go man all

4281
02:52:45,990 --> 02:52:42,560
right all right all right

4282
02:52:48,309 --> 02:52:46,000
all right so but i i felt awful all day

4283
02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:48,319
my throat i've got a little ear thing

4284
02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:51,200
going on and maybe those are connected

4285
02:52:57,030 --> 02:52:54,160
and a headache and i just didn't feel

4286
02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:57,040
right all day my you know it just i felt

4287
02:53:02,389 --> 02:53:00,000
funky all day i couldn't get out of it

4288
02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:02,399

and right up to show time you know what

4289

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:04,880

right now i feel pretty good so you're

4290

02:53:10,230 --> 02:53:08,640

right it's just a good dose of uh fader

4291

02:53:12,790 --> 02:53:10,240

night the fader knots and you know what

4292

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:12,800

pretty good coffee too i i will say that

4293

02:53:18,230 --> 02:53:14,880

and seeing my wife you know all of that

4294

02:53:19,590 --> 02:53:18,240

and boom i'm uh i'm i'm good to go so i

4295

02:53:22,550 --> 02:53:19,600

feel pretty good now compared to what i

4296

02:53:24,550 --> 02:53:22,560

did earlier today i was i was not right

4297

02:53:26,710 --> 02:53:24,560

i wasn't right man

4298

02:53:28,950 --> 02:53:26,720

good for you that shot of woe at the end

4299

02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:28,960

that just saved your entire night well

4300

02:53:32,230 --> 02:53:30,960

hey man the truth man it's called the

4301
02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:32,240
truth

4302
02:53:41,429 --> 02:53:38,240
else is going on barrett

4303
02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:41,439
uh really and truly uh nothing at all it

4304
02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:45,200
it had i i have been locked in a room

4305
02:53:50,230 --> 02:53:47,279
for about

4306
02:53:51,670 --> 02:53:50,240
almost three solid days and it's just

4307
02:53:54,950 --> 02:53:51,680
nice to be

4308
02:53:56,870 --> 02:53:54,960
upright and uh you know not being able

4309
02:53:59,269 --> 02:53:56,880
to uh

4310
02:54:00,790 --> 02:53:59,279
oh not being able to look at the light

4311
02:54:02,630 --> 02:54:00,800
it's it's just it's you know one of

4312
02:54:04,230 --> 02:54:02,640
those things you go through it and get

4313
02:54:07,910 --> 02:54:04,240

through it and then you come out the

4314

02:54:10,070 --> 02:54:07,920

other side and yeah you you just hold

4315

02:54:13,030 --> 02:54:10,080

hands with all the fader knots and you

4316

02:54:14,630 --> 02:54:13,040

go it's going to be okay was it uh did

4317

02:54:17,190 --> 02:54:14,640

you get you know where were there

4318

02:54:20,710 --> 02:54:17,200

antibiotics involved

4319

02:54:22,790 --> 02:54:20,720

no no just a lot of pain medication

4320

02:54:23,910 --> 02:54:22,800

wow

4321

02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:23,920

okay

4322

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:26,399

really bad he gets really bad migraines

4323

02:54:31,110 --> 02:54:28,399

like i do ah

4324

02:54:32,309 --> 02:54:31,120

hence the sight and sound and the light

4325

02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:32,319

and sometimes yeah

4326

02:54:37,910 --> 02:54:34,399

yeah brother okay

4327

02:54:40,790 --> 02:54:37,920

yeah i've had i've i've i've had my

4328

02:54:42,469 --> 02:54:40,800

share but hey that's like i said you

4329

02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:42,479

come out on the other side that's all

4330

02:54:46,870 --> 02:54:44,399

good you know i don't

4331

02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:46,880

i don't think about that i just i always

4332

02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:49,680

just i'm thankful for everything that i

4333

02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:50,720

have

4334

02:54:55,990 --> 02:54:54,000

and everyone in my life and

4335

02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,000

that's all that matters to me the other

4336

02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:58,640

stuff is just annoying it's you're so

4337

02:55:04,950 --> 02:55:00,960

right man and that's how i live my life

4338

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:04,960

you're exactly 100 right words of wisdom

4339

02:55:09,990 --> 02:55:07,040

if we all live like that could you

4340

02:55:12,309 --> 02:55:10,000

imagine how cool the world would be

4341

02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:12,319

you know i mean wow

4342

02:55:17,910 --> 02:55:15,040

wow wow man that's heavy

4343

02:55:19,590 --> 02:55:17,920

heavy and simple at the same time

4344

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:19,600

i remember sitting around a conference

4345

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:21,279

table with a bunch of

4346

02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:24,479

guys at uh i won't say the name but

4347

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:26,160

everybody hates it when you get blue

4348

02:55:30,150 --> 02:55:27,760

screens of death

4349

02:55:32,309 --> 02:55:30,160

uh from them but i sat around with a

4350

02:55:34,230 --> 02:55:32,319

group of these guys and it was some sort

4351
02:55:37,429 --> 02:55:34,240
of a building exercise where everybody

4352
02:55:39,269 --> 02:55:37,439
goes around and and and talks about

4353
02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:39,279
what motivates them

4354
02:55:42,830 --> 02:55:41,920
and i hear all these stories about all

4355
02:55:46,469 --> 02:55:42,840
this

4356
02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:46,479
crap and oddly enough i was like right

4357
02:55:49,349 --> 02:55:48,160
near the end

4358
02:55:52,070 --> 02:55:49,359
and

4359
02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:52,080
the more crap i heard the more i just i

4360
02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:53,760
just felt

4361
02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:56,000
i don't know what i felt really i just

4362
02:55:59,510 --> 02:55:57,600
i just felt

4363
02:56:01,590 --> 02:55:59,520

out of place and it came to me and they

4364

02:56:04,469 --> 02:56:01,600

said you know okay tell us what you know

4365

02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:04,479

what what gets you going in the morning

4366

02:56:16,550 --> 02:56:12,950

the smell of my little girl's hair right

4367

02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:16,560

but the touch of my son's hand right

4368

02:56:21,910 --> 02:56:20,160

you know my my wife's side right you

4369

02:56:24,070 --> 02:56:21,920

know that's what gets me up in the

4370

02:56:25,910 --> 02:56:24,080

morning it's

4371

02:56:29,030 --> 02:56:25,920

i can't i haven't heard any of that from

4372

02:56:31,190 --> 02:56:29,040

any of you guys and and i mean i'm sorry

4373

02:56:32,469 --> 02:56:31,200

i'm i'm glad to be here working with all

4374

02:56:34,630 --> 02:56:32,479

of you guys

4375

02:56:36,469 --> 02:56:34,640

but this isn't what gets me up in the

4376

02:56:38,309 --> 02:56:36,479

morning right

4377

02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:38,319

you're absolutely right you're

4378

02:56:42,870 --> 02:56:41,359

absolutely you know i said it i tweeted

4379

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,880

it out earlier tonight it's kind of

4380

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:44,399

funny that you said that but i tweeted

4381

02:56:49,269 --> 02:56:46,880

it tonight man it's called family

4382

02:56:51,510 --> 02:56:49,279

friends and country

4383

02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:51,520

have fun man life is way too short you

4384

02:56:56,790 --> 02:56:55,200

do it in that order it's all good you

4385

02:56:59,190 --> 02:56:56,800

know and that's

4386

02:57:01,510 --> 02:56:59,200

that is man that's really it there's no

4387

02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:01,520

time there's not enough days in your

4388

02:57:06,389 --> 02:57:04,960

life to worry about other crap

4389

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:06,399

it's just not

4390

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,120

they're just not don't don't do it man

4391

02:57:12,790 --> 02:57:11,359

it's a waste of time you don't want to

4392

02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:12,800

get home

4393

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:14,880

you don't want to get to the end of days

4394

02:57:20,550 --> 02:57:18,880

and go you know what i wasted 1 2 3 4 5

4395

02:57:23,510 --> 02:57:20,560

20 30

4396

02:57:26,870 --> 02:57:23,520

30 40 50 maybe a hundred really good

4397

02:57:29,269 --> 02:57:26,880

days of my life on bullcrap that i could

4398

02:57:30,950 --> 02:57:29,279

have spent having fun

4399

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:30,960

and you're you're gonna get to the and

4400

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:33,359

you are gonna regret that man

4401
02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:35,279
your days are short

4402
02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:38,720
live it all to the best 110

4403
02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:40,800
and beyond

4404
02:57:45,429 --> 02:57:42,720
and just have a great time that's it

4405
02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,439
love live love and and and have friends

4406
02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:47,760
and family that's it i don't want to be

4407
02:57:52,389 --> 02:57:49,680
mr mush mushy guy

4408
02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:52,399
you know i'm not dumb and i'm not naive

4409
02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:54,080
but i certainly don't want to live life

4410
02:57:57,750 --> 02:57:56,479
with regrets and what i don't want to do

4411
02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:57,760
is spend

4412
02:58:01,750 --> 02:58:00,160
regretting that i spent time

4413
02:58:04,630 --> 02:58:01,760

hating or

4414

02:58:07,030 --> 02:58:04,640

allowing somebody to hate or to fight or

4415

02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:07,040

any i just i don't want to do it i don't

4416

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:10,240

i just don't i would much rather go out

4417

02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:13,279

and uh and and i don't know ride a

4418

02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:15,439

roller coaster go see a movie

4419

02:58:20,309 --> 02:58:18,399

go and spend it with your family

4420

02:58:21,750 --> 02:58:20,319

it reminds me of someone who said you

4421

02:58:24,070 --> 02:58:21,760

know i don't want them to go to my

4422

02:58:27,590 --> 02:58:24,080

casket and look in and go hey he looks

4423

02:58:32,469 --> 02:58:29,590

i wanted to look down and say god he

4424

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:32,479

looks like he just was rolled hard and

4425

02:58:37,830 --> 02:58:35,279

put up with that's right man you know i

4426
02:58:40,150 --> 02:58:37,840
said i worn the hell out you know what i

4427
02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:40,160
said to my kids one time um

4428
02:58:43,110 --> 02:58:41,760
now i want to play some music on the

4429
02:58:44,950 --> 02:58:43,120
back end of the show tonight i don't

4430
02:58:47,190 --> 02:58:44,960
know if tune in is going to cut us off

4431
02:58:48,070 --> 02:58:47,200
right at 10 o'clock on the live feed i

4432
02:58:50,309 --> 02:58:48,080
don't know

4433
02:58:52,150 --> 02:58:50,319
uh we're going to find out the hard way

4434
02:58:53,750 --> 02:58:52,160
but uh

4435
02:58:56,150 --> 02:58:53,760
i i don't know how that's going to work

4436
02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:56,160
but we just blew past that opportunity

4437
02:59:00,469 --> 02:58:59,359
three minutes ago so that being said

4438
02:59:02,870 --> 02:59:00,479

um

4439

02:59:05,510 --> 02:59:02,880

i'll say this i i said to my kids once

4440

02:59:07,670 --> 02:59:05,520

uh this was about 10 years ago and rita

4441

02:59:09,670 --> 02:59:07,680

will back me up on this but i literally

4442

02:59:13,030 --> 02:59:09,680

said to my daughters they're like five

4443

02:59:15,750 --> 02:59:13,040

years old six years old and i said look

4444

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,760

uh don't expect uh

4445

02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:17,520

you know i'll try to make sure you have

4446

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:19,200

some college money set aside but you're

4447

02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:22,000

not going to inherit anything from me

4448

02:59:25,990 --> 02:59:24,240

and they're like what and i and i said

4449

02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:26,000

to rita i said man

4450

02:59:35,750 --> 02:59:29,040

i want to die spending my last dime in a

4451

02:59:39,990 --> 02:59:38,950

i want to run this baby ouch i want to

4452

02:59:43,269 --> 02:59:40,000

go

4453

02:59:45,110 --> 02:59:43,279

i want to take this as far as i can take

4454

02:59:51,429 --> 02:59:45,120

it

4455

02:59:52,150 --> 02:59:51,439

oh man my daughter's guaranteed tomorrow

4456

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:52,160

no

4457

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:55,359

that's exactly it man that's exactly it

4458

02:59:58,790 --> 02:59:57,120

and now and and it was a little more

4459

03:00:02,469 --> 02:59:58,800

colorful to my daughters about where i

4460

03:00:05,030 --> 03:00:02,479

was spending my last dime in vegas but

4461

03:00:07,349 --> 03:00:05,040

but it's it's it's really how i you know

4462

03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:07,359

i just want to just make sure that that

4463

03:00:15,030 --> 03:00:12,479

rita and i just just have to the max

4464

03:00:17,349 --> 03:00:15,040

to the max man and and and that's it i

4465

03:00:18,950 --> 03:00:17,359

don't have there's not enough days left

4466

03:00:21,269 --> 03:00:18,960

i did some math

4467

03:00:22,630 --> 03:00:21,279

if you do uh you can break out your

4468

03:00:25,269 --> 03:00:22,640

calculator right now i'm going to do

4469

03:00:27,590 --> 03:00:25,279

this in real time so this is what's

4470

03:00:30,070 --> 03:00:27,600

scary and i'll i'll throw this out there

4471

03:00:33,550 --> 03:00:30,080

to you guys here this is what is really

4472

03:00:37,510 --> 03:00:33,560

really scary if you take

4473

03:00:39,349 --> 03:00:37,520

365 days right and you times that time

4474

03:00:41,190 --> 03:00:39,359

70 years

4475

03:00:42,070 --> 03:00:41,200

it spits out a number

4476
03:00:44,630 --> 03:00:42,080
okay

4477
03:00:47,269 --> 03:00:44,640
now is it that's how many days you have

4478
03:00:49,349 --> 03:00:47,279
on this earth if you live to 70.

4479
03:00:51,269 --> 03:00:49,359
now is it

4480
03:00:52,790 --> 03:00:51,279
7 000

4481
03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:52,800
is it

4482
03:01:05,429 --> 03:01:02,550
how many days are you on planet earth

4483
03:01:08,389 --> 03:01:05,439
your answer is too slow

4484
03:01:12,950 --> 03:01:08,399
and if you say 30 if you're 25 000.

4485
03:01:14,710 --> 03:01:12,960
that's right it's 25 000 days

4486
03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:14,720
so right now

4487
03:01:19,990 --> 03:01:18,000
if you are uh and and and

4488
03:01:22,550 --> 03:01:20,000

let's just let's just back this up for

4489

03:01:24,870 --> 03:01:22,560

another something crazy thing let's just

4490

03:01:25,670 --> 03:01:24,880

say that you are

4491

03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:25,680

uh

4492

03:01:30,830 --> 03:01:29,760

right

4493

03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:30,840

times

4494

03:01:36,309 --> 03:01:32,479

365.

4495

03:01:39,349 --> 03:01:36,319

that means you've got 10 000 days left

4496

03:01:41,510 --> 03:01:39,359

10 000 that's it that's it but you're

4497

03:01:43,590 --> 03:01:41,520

getting you're not even guaranteed that

4498

03:01:46,309 --> 03:01:43,600

you're not and you want to waste one of

4499

03:01:49,349 --> 03:01:46,319

those days trolling on the internet you

4500

03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:49,359

want to waste one of those

4501
03:01:56,550 --> 03:01:52,560
don't forget of and of those 70 of those

4502
03:01:58,950 --> 03:01:56,560
25 000 days you spend over 6 000 of them

4503
03:02:01,750 --> 03:01:58,960
asleep asleep

4504
03:02:04,469 --> 03:02:01,760
you know so please everybody listen to

4505
03:02:05,510 --> 03:02:04,479
me right now your time on earth is

4506
03:02:07,830 --> 03:02:05,520
precious

4507
03:02:10,070 --> 03:02:07,840
there isn't a lot of time it doesn't go

4508
03:02:10,950 --> 03:02:10,080
on forever when you're 15 it feels that

4509
03:02:12,870 --> 03:02:10,960
way

4510
03:02:14,309 --> 03:02:12,880
you know and and

4511
03:02:16,070 --> 03:02:14,319
i i get that

4512
03:02:17,910 --> 03:02:16,080
but you know and i don't want to be

4513
03:02:19,670 --> 03:02:17,920

morose about this i want i want

4514

03:02:22,309 --> 03:02:19,680

everybody to be happy about this just

4515

03:02:24,150 --> 03:02:22,319

just recognize one thing the don't have

4516

03:02:26,150 --> 03:02:24,160

enough time to be negative that's it

4517

03:02:28,550 --> 03:02:26,160

that you don't have enough time for that

4518

03:02:31,030 --> 03:02:28,560

you don't have enough time to be happy

4519

03:02:34,230 --> 03:02:31,040

so do it just be happy

4520

03:02:35,910 --> 03:02:34,240

all right with that thank you so much

4521

03:02:37,830 --> 03:02:35,920

thank you so much barrett and i want you

4522

03:02:40,230 --> 03:02:37,840

to be safe welcome back

4523

03:02:42,070 --> 03:02:40,240

and uh we'll see you on monday

4524

03:02:44,070 --> 03:02:42,080

thank you for thinking of me and thank

4525

03:02:46,630 --> 03:02:44,080

you all the fader nuts for all your well

4526

03:02:49,030 --> 03:02:46,640

wishes god bless you all and namaste i

4527

03:02:51,110 --> 03:02:49,040

love you all and thank you jimmy and go

4528

03:02:54,309 --> 03:02:51,120

get them left good night thank you

4529

03:02:57,590 --> 03:02:54,319

barrett all the best brother

4530

03:02:59,590 --> 03:02:57,600

all right with that let's uh let's do it

4531

03:03:02,550 --> 03:02:59,600

man we are passed

4532

03:03:06,389 --> 03:03:02,560

and uh there you go okay it's all you

4533

03:03:07,910 --> 03:03:06,399

it's all you les let her rip tater chip

4534

03:03:10,150 --> 03:03:07,920

first jimmy would like to thank all the

4535

03:03:11,990 --> 03:03:10,160

callers who phoned home tonight faith

4536

03:03:14,550 --> 03:03:12,000

the black executive producer is rita

4537

03:03:17,190 --> 03:03:14,560

commerion show is produced by hilton j

4538

03:03:21,190 --> 03:03:17,200

palm and mark p kovar special thanks to

4539

03:03:23,349 --> 03:03:21,200

lj3 that's me renee and jonas announcers

4540

03:03:27,030 --> 03:03:23,359

are steve harder gene vito and mark d

4541

03:03:28,710 --> 03:03:27,040

covar fade by dale webmaster is method

4542

03:03:31,910 --> 03:03:28,720

of signaling

4543

03:03:35,190 --> 03:03:31,920

music is by doug aldrich intros by space

4544

03:03:38,309 --> 03:03:35,200

boy spaceboymusic.com

4545

03:03:41,110 --> 03:03:38,319

they the black is produced by kjcr for

4546

03:03:42,870 --> 03:03:41,120

the game changer network and for this

4547

03:03:43,830 --> 03:03:42,880

week jimmy and i

4548

03:03:45,590 --> 03:03:43,840

are

4549

03:03:47,670 --> 03:03:45,600

out of here

4550

03:03:49,670 --> 03:03:47,680

thank you less my brother

4551

03:03:51,190 --> 03:03:49,680

everybody yeah love you back man

4552

03:03:52,710 --> 03:03:51,200

everybody have a great safe weekend i'm

4553

03:03:54,230 --> 03:03:52,720

your host jimmy church

4554

03:03:55,990 --> 03:03:54,240

don't forget to follow us on twitter

4555

03:03:57,590 --> 03:03:56,000

jchurchradio

4556

03:03:59,710 --> 03:03:57,600

shoot me an email any complaints

4557

03:04:02,469 --> 03:03:59,720

suggestions or anything else jimmy